Aposil

Bɨ Jisas minim dad ameb okok kɨri tap tari tari gɨlak

Luk Tiopilas nop kauyaŋ ñu kɨl tikak

1 ¹Mam Tiopilas. Yad nep minim ned ñu kɨl tiknek ak, Jisas nop tik dapek, pobiŋ gil, wög wagin gil mɨd damil, tap tari tari gil, minim tari tari ag ñil gak ak, nep mɨj ned ak ñu kɨl tiknek. ²Kisen, God Jisas nop dad ap ran jak seb kab alaŋ siŋak dad amnak. Pen ne seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak amnɨg gak won ak, ne gek Kaun Sɨŋ ne minim ne dad ameb ag lak bɨ okok kɨrop ag ñɨ tep gak. Minim nɨbak magɨlsek ned ñu kɨl tikɨl nep ñinek. ³Jisas kɨmak pen kauyaŋ warikɨl, ñin aknɨb ñinjuil omal (40) nab ak ñɨn koŋai nep miseŋ lɨl, minim ne dad ameb bɨ ne okok eip mɨdɨl, God bin bɨ dɨl kod mɨdenɨgab minim ak kɨrop ag ñoligɨp. Nɨg gek, kɨri udin magɨl kɨri ke niŋlak ne komɨŋ mɨdek. ⁴Pen kɨmɨl warikɨl, lɨm dai ar wagin aul mɨdoligɨp ñin nab nɨb siŋak, ñin alap bɨ ne nɨb okok eip tap magɨl ñiblɨg gɨ agak, "Yad nɨbep ned agnek rek, Bapi yad tap tari nɨbep ñinigain agak ak, Jerusalem siŋaul nep mɨdɨl, kod mɨdenɨmɨb. ⁵Jon ñɨg pak ñeb bɨ ak bin bɨ kɨrop ñɨg ak nep pak ñoligɨp, pen ñɨn omal nep ap padɨkek, Kaun Sɨŋ ak apɨl nɨbep pak ñinigab," agak.

Jisas ne karɨp lɨm seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak ap ran jak amnak

⁶Pen ñin alap Jisas ne bɨ ne nɨb okok mɨdelak nab siŋak miseŋ lek, nop aglak, "Bɨ Kɨb, nak miñi kiŋ cin mɨdek, cin Isrel bin bɨ karɨp lɨm cin aul kauyaŋ ke kod mɨdil, karɨp lɨm ognap sek kod mɨdil ginigabin aka?" aglak. ⁷Agelak, kɨrop agak, "Ñin akal ginigab ak, Bapi gos ne ke niŋil ag lak; tap nɨbi mer. ⁸Pen Kaun Sɨŋ ne nɨbep apek, nɨbi kɨlis dɨl amil, Jerusalem bin bɨ, Judia bin bɨ, Sameria bin bɨ, bin bɨ karɨp lɨm tɨgoŋ tɨgoŋ magɨlsek okok, yad tari tari gɨpin ak kɨrop ag ñinigabɨm," agak.

⁹Nɨb agil, bɨ ne okok niŋ mɨdel niŋlɨg gɨ, God nop dad ap ran jak seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak dad amek niŋlɨg gɨ, kimi bad alap apɨl nop karɨkak.

10 Pen ne amek, kɨri seb kab alaŋ nɨŋ mɨdel nɨŋlig gɨ, magɨl nɨbak nep bɨ walɨj tɨd yɨmrek omal apɨl kɨrop eip warɨk mɨderek. **11** Bɨ nɨb omal agrek, "Bɨ Galili nɨb sɨŋ aul, nɨbi tari ginɨg seb kab alaŋ nɨŋ mɨdebɨm? Nɨbi nɨŋlig gɨ mɨdem nɨŋlig gɨ, God ne gek, Jisas ap ran jak seb kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak dad amɨb ak, kɨsen ne ke aknɨb rek nep adɨk gɨ onɨgab," agrek.

Judas kɨmak ak Mataias kau ne dak

12 Olip Dɨm alaŋ mɨdelak ak kɨrig gɨl, Jerusalem adɨk gɨ amnɨlak. Kanɨb par mer, Olip Dɨm Jerusalem nɨb ulep; Juda God nop sobok gep ñɨn ak ajpal rek nep.*ᵃ* **13** Jerusalem amɨl, karɨp kɨneb kɨri amjakɨl, karɨp ñɨlik ar alaŋ mɨgan ak amnɨlak. Bɨ mɨdelak okok: Pita, Jon, Jems, Edru, Pilip, Tomas, Batolomyu, Matyu, Alpias ñɨ ne Jems ak, Saimon Selot ak, Jems ñɨ ne Judas ak. **14** Kɨri per per mogɨm gɨl, God nop sobok göligɨpal. Jisas nonɨm Maria ak, Jisas nɨmam sɨkop okok, bin ognap sek per nɨg göligɨpal.

15 Pen ñɨn nab nɨb sɨŋak, bin bɨ ñɨnjuil aknɨb kagol oŋɨd (120) rek ap mogɨm gel nɨŋlig gɨ, Pita warɨkɨl kɨrop agak, **16** "Ai mam sɨkop nɨŋɨm. Kaun Sɨŋ ne bɨrarɨk nep Depid nop gos ñek, Judas Jisas nop mɨmɨg nɨŋak bɨ ak ginɨgab rek nɨŋɨl ñu kɨl tikek, agak agak rek nep gak. **17** Jisas bɨ Judas nɨbak dek, cɨn eip mɨdɨl, wög ne ak jim ñɨl goligɨpin," agak.

18 Pen kɨsen ne Jisas nop mɨmɨg nɨŋɨl, kab magɨl dak ak damɨl, lɨm dai alap tauɨl, mɨd damɨl, ñɨn nokɨm alap ap yap pakɨl, kogi ne ak pawɨkɨl, cɨbur magɨlsek lɨm gɨ söŋ apek kɨmak. **19** Nɨg gɨl kɨmek, Jerusalem bin bɨ magɨlsek nɨŋɨl, lɨm dai tauɨl kɨmak nɨbak, yɨb Akeldama, aglak. Akeldama aglak mɨnɨm wagin ak, "Lakañ Yowak Lɨm Dai," agɨl aglak.

20 Pita agak, "Depid bɨrarɨk nep God Mɨnɨm dai Sam ñu kɨl tikɨl agak,

  'Karɨp ne cög nep mɨdonɨmɨŋ;

     bin bɨ ognap karɨp ne am ma mɨdenɨmel,' agak.

Depid mɨnɨm alap pen agak,

   'Wög ne ak bɨ alap dɨnɨmɨŋ,' agak.

21 Agak nɨbak, bɨ cɨn ke alap nɨŋɨl dɨnɨgabɨn. Cɨn Bɨ Kɨb Jisas eip tagoligɨpin ak, bɨ cɨn eip per tagoligɨp bɨ alap nɨŋɨl dɨnɨgabɨn. **22** Bɨ cɨn eip per tagɨl, Jon Jisas nop ñɨg pak ñak ak nɨŋɨl, mɨd damɨl, Jisas kɨmɨl warɨkɨl seb kab ar alaŋ amnak nɨŋak bɨ alap nɨŋɨl dɨnɨgabɨn. Bɨ nɨbak rek don me, Bɨ Kɨb Jisas kɨmɨl warɨkak mɨnɨm ak ag ñɨ tep ginɨgab," agak.

23 Pita nɨb agek, bɨ nak Mataias eip Josep eip kɨrop mal ag lilak. Pen Josep ñɨn ognap yɨb ne alap Basabas, alap Jastas, agöligɨpal. **24-25** Bɨ nɨb omal kɨrop nɨg gɨl ag lil, God nop sobok gɨl aglak, "Bɨ Kɨb, Judas ned gɨ tɨmel gɨl kɨmɨl, karɨp ne mɨdonɨmɨŋ sɨŋak amnak ak, kau ne ak an dɨnɨmɨŋ, agɨl, bɨ omal aul ag lɨpin. Nɨb ak, nak bin bɨ magɨlsek gos

---

niŋil gipal rek nipan ak me, nep ag niŋobin, nak ke bi ak agek, cin niŋil dinigabin," aglak. **26** Nib agil, bi nib omal yir bopis tig gilig gi del, Mataias yib ap ranek, Jisas minim dad ameb aknib agip alaŋ eip jim ñil, kauyaŋ bi aknib umigan alaŋ lak.

Kaun Siŋ ne owak

2 **1** Bin bi Jisas nop niŋ dilak okok, Pedikos ñin kib ak miñi, agil, apil karip ñilik migan nokim alap midelak. **2** Nig gil midel niŋlig gi, dai gu kib seb kab ar alaŋ nib agil, yigen rek dil, karip ñilik migan bisig midelak siŋak eyaŋ owak. **3** Pen magil nibak nep niŋlak, mab milaŋ ñon rek ak apil, pilajikil ke ke pig gi rik amil, bin bi nabic cög ar alaŋ nokim nokim am midek. **4** Am midek niŋlig gi, Kaun Siŋ apil, kaun kirop nab adaŋ ap ran jakak niŋil kiri minim yib ar ke ke aglak.

5 Pen ñin nibak, Juda bin bi okok, kiri migan ke ke, karip lim okok nib okok nib apil, Jerusalem mogim gi midelak. Bin bi nib okok kiri God Minim ageb rek niŋil, ar nibak rek nep gi midelak. **6** Gu kib nibak agek niŋil, tari geb, agil, bin bi koŋai nep kasek karip nibak apil niŋlak, minim yib ar ke ke yipid gil nep agelak. **7** Kiri niŋil, kib gaul gil aglak, "Bin bi siŋ aul magilsek Galili nib. **8** Pen titi gil minim yib cin ke ke apin rek yipid gil agebal niŋobin? **9** Cin ognap Padia nib, ognap Midia nib, ognap Ilam nib, ognap Mesopotemia nib, ognap Judia nib, ognap Kapadosia nib, ognap Podas nib, ognap Esia nib, **10** ognap Prijia nib, ognap Pampilia nib, ognap Ijip nib, ognap karip lim Libia, Sairini taun gol okok nib, ognap Rom nib opin. **11** Bin bi Rom nib opal okok, ognap Juda bin bi yipid gil, ognap Juda bin bi mer pen miñi Juda bin bi gipal rek ar ak gipal. Ognap Krit nib, ognap Arebia nib opin. Pen cin niŋ midon niŋlig gi, minim yib cin ke ke agobin rek yipid gil agil, God ne tap aknib ke yib gip, agil, yib ne agel ar amek, niŋobin," aglak. **12** Nib agil, gos par niŋlig gi, pen ag niŋek, pen ag niŋek gil aglak, "Ke yib geb nibak tari ginig geb," agil, gos par yib niŋlak.

13 Bin bi ognap pen kiri ñiñiloŋ lil aglak, "Ak ñig wain koŋai nep ñibil, saköl ñagip agebal," aglak.

Pita minim ag ñak

14 Pen Pita bi Jisas minim dad ameb bi aknib agip alaŋ eip warikil, meg migan dap ranil, bin bi koŋai nep midelak okok kirop agak, "Nibi Juda bin bi cin abe, nibi bin bi Jerusalem siŋaul kin midebim okok abe, siŋaul tari gosip ak yad nibep minim agnig gebin aul niŋ tep ginimib. **15** Nibi ognap agebim, 'Bi siŋ aul ñig wain koŋai nep ñibil, saköl ñagip agebal,' agebim ak, pen kiri ñig wain ñibel saköl ma ñagip. Miñi pib kisen nep aposip won ak nep me. **16** Pen minim yib ke ke agebal niŋebim nibaul, bi God minim agep Joel birarik nep agil ñu kil tikak rek nep geb me ak. Ne minim nibak ñu kil tikil agak,

17 'God ageb, "Ñin kɨsen ak,
  bin bɨ magɨlsek okok kɨrop Kaun yad soŋ gɨ yoknɨgain.
 Ñɨ pai nɨbi okok God minim ne ak bin bɨ okok kɨrop ag ñinɨgal.
  Bɨ praj nɨbi okok dai niŋnɨgal.
  Bɨ pobiŋ nɨbi okok wɨsin niŋnɨgal.
18 Ñin nɨbak, wög gɨ ñeb bin bɨ yad okok, bin okok abe bɨ okok abe,
  kɨrop Kaun yad soŋ gɨ yoken, minim tep yad ak bin bɨ okok kɨrop
    ag ñinɨgal.
19 Pen yad seb kab ar alaŋ tap ke ma gep rek ognap gɨl,
  lim dai ar wagɨn aul tap niŋep ma niŋep ke nɨb ognap ginɨgain.
  Lakañ gɨl, mab yinɨl, sɨkim adpɨl kɨb gɨl ginɨgab.
20 Pɨb melɨk ma ginɨgab;
  takɨn lakañ sek linɨgab.
 Nig genɨgab, kɨsen ñin aknɨb ke nɨb miseŋ linɨgab.
  Bɨ Kɨb melɨk tep aknɨb ke sek onɨgab.
21 Pen bin bɨ an an, Bɨ Kɨb yɨp dɨ komiŋ yokaŋ, agɨl, ag niŋnɨgal okok,
  kɨrop dɨ komiŋ yoknɨgab," agak.

22 Pita ne Joel ñu kɨl tikak minim nɨbak ag dai juil agak, "Nɨbi Isrel bin bɨ, minim agnɨg gebin aul niŋ rep ginimɨb. Jisas bɨ Nasaret nɨb ak bɨ yokop mer; God ne ke nop ag yokek owak. Ñɨ yad ak ag yoken, tap ma gep rek koŋai nep gɨl, tap niŋep ma niŋep koŋai nep gɨl ginɨgab nab kɨrop siŋak niŋil, bɨ nɨbak God ne ke ag yokek owak ak niŋlaŋ, agɨl, nop ag yokek owak. Jisas ne tap ma gep rek nab nɨbi siŋak gak ak, nɨbi ke bɨr nɨpim. **23** God nɨbi ginɨgabim rek ned niŋil, Jisas nop dɨ ñinmagɨl ar nɨbep ak lek, nɨbi dam bin bɨ tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal okok kɨrop ñem, nop mab kros bak alaŋ ñag pak lel kɨmak. **24** Ne yur kɨb yɨb dɨl kɨmak ak pen pɨs nep cɨp tɨgel siŋak mɨdɨl, ki gɨ yap pak amnɨmiŋ rek ma lak. God gek kauyaŋ warɨkak. **25** Depid pen birarɨk nep Jisas nop minim ñu kɨl tikɨl agak,

 'Yad nɨpin, Bɨ Kɨb yad eip per per mɨdeb.
  Ne ñinmagɨl yɨpɨd yad pɨs ken mɨdeb ak me, yad ma pɨrɨknɨgain.
26 Nig gɨp ak, cɨbur mɨdmagɨl yad pɨs geb niŋil yad miñ miñ yɨb gɨl
    agebin.
  Mɨb goŋ yad kɨmnɨg geb pen gos sek mɨdɨl ma pɨrɨknɨgain.
27 Ti ginɨg? Nak yɨp cɨp tɨgel mɨgan ma kɨrɨg ginɨgan.
  Nak Bɨ Siŋ nak kɨrɨg gek, mɨb goŋ ne ki gɨ yap pak ma amnɨgab.
28 Nak yɨp komiŋ mɨdep kanɨb ak yomnak.
  Yad nak eip mɨdɨl, miñ miñ yɨb ginɨgain,' agak," agak.

29 Pita Depid agak minim nɨbak ag juil agak, "Ai mam sɨkop, yad nɨbep minim yɨpɨd gɨl agen, niŋ tep ginɨgabim. Based acɨk Depid kɨmek tɨgel gɨlak kau mɨgan ak mɨdeb; kau mɨgan nɨbak miñi cɨn ak rek nep nɨpin. **30** Pen Depid ne God minim agep bɨ alap mɨdolɨgɨp ak me, ne niŋak, God

birarik nep minim ag lil agak, 'Nak ñi tiknigan tik damil tik linigal ñi
alap ne kau nep dil, kiŋ midenigab,' agak. **31** Depid tap kisen ginigab ak
niŋil, Mesaia ak*ᵇ* ne kimil wariknigab, agil, agak, 'Nop cip tigel migan
ma kirig gak. Mib goŋ ne ki gi yap pak ma amnak,' agak.

32 "Miñi God gek, Jisas ne warikil komiŋ mideb. Ne komiŋ mideb ak
cin magilsek udin magil cin ke nipin. **33** God Jisas nop dam ñinmagil
yipid pis ar ne ak lak. Lil, ne Kaun Siŋ ñinigain, agil agak ak, Jisas nop
ñek, ne pen cinop ñek, apil gu kib agek, cin minim ke ke agosin siŋaul
nibi ke niŋebim. **34** Pen Depid minim agak nibak, ne ke ma agak. Depid
ne lim dai ar wagin aul midil, seb kab ar alaŋ ma amnak. Pen ne agak,

'Bi Kib ne Bi Kib yad ak nop agak,

"Ñinmagil yipid yad pis ar bisig midenimin;

35 yad gen kaual maual nak okok,

talak migan nak okok midenigal," agak,' agak.

36 "Nib ak, nibi Isrel bin bi magilsek niŋ rep ginimib: Jisas bi mab bak
alaŋ ñag pak lem kimak bi nibak nep, God gek Bi Kib yib mideb. Ne nep
Mesaia per kod midoligipin me ak," agak.

37 Pita minim nibak agek, bin bi niŋ midelak okok niŋel ñaul amnak.
Nig gek, kiri Pita abe, Jisas minim dad ameb bi okok abe, ag niŋil aglak,
"Nib ak, mam sikop, cin miñi tari gin?" aglak.

38 Agelak, Pita agak, "Nibi nokim nokim magilsek midebim rek, tap
si tap timel gipim ar ak, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, kirig gil, Jisas Krais
nop niŋ dil, ñig paknimib. Nig genigabim, God tap si tap timel gipim ak
niŋil kirig gil, Kaun Siŋ ne ak nibep ñinigab. **39** God birarik nep agak,
'Yad Kaun yad nibep Isrel bin bi ñil, ñi pai nibi tik donigabim okok kirop
ñil, bin bi par okok kirop abe ñil ginigain,' agak. Nib ak, cin nipin, God
bin bi an an olaŋ, agnigab okok, kirop magilsek Kaun Siŋ ak ñinigab,"
agak. **40** Pita kirop yimig niŋil, minim koŋai nep agil agak, "Bin bi miñi
midebal ognap abramek gi timel gipal rek, nibi kirig gil, mid tep ginimib.
Mer ak, yur kib dinigabim," agak. **41** Bin bi koŋai nep Pita minim agak ak
niŋil, Jisas Krais nop niŋ dil, ñig paklak. Ñin nibak nep, bin bi tri tausan
(3000) rek Jisas Krais nop niŋ dil, Jisas bin bi ne eip jim ñil midelak.

42 Nib ak, kiri per per apil, bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok eip jim ñil
midil, God Minim ag ñelak ak niŋ tep gin, agil, ag amil apil gilig gi, bred
ti paŋil jim ñil ñiblig gi, God nop sobok gilig gi mideligipal.

Jisas bin bi ne okok göligipal rek

43 God bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok kirop kilis ñek, tap ma gep rek
koŋai nep gil, tap niŋep ma niŋep koŋai nep gil gel, bin bi okok niŋil,

---

ᵇ 2:31 Grik minim "Krais ak" abe, Hibru minim "Mesaia ak" abe wagin nokim alap nep
mideb: "God ag lak Bi ak."

kib gaul gilak. **44** Bin bi Jisas nop niŋ dilak okok, jim ñil midil, bin bi tap ma midek okok, bin bi ognap kirop tap abramek bilok ñilak. **45** Lim dai, tap okok ak rek nep sikim gil, mani dil, bin bi tap ma midek okok kirop nonim li ñilak. **46** Kiri per per, ñin nokim nokim, God sobok gep karip ak am mogim göligipal. Pen karip kiri okok ak rek nep am mogim gil, bred ti paŋil, midmagil ar nokim lilig gi, miñ miñ gilig gi, tap jim ñil ñibeligipal. **47** Pen bin bi midelak okok magilsek, Jisas niŋ dilak bin bi kirop niŋel, tep gak. Per per, ñin nokim nokim, Bi Kib ne bin bi ognap sek di komiŋ yokek, kiri Jisas nop niŋ dil, apil Jisas bin bi ne ned nib okok eip nab sakil mideligipal.

Bi tob timel gak ak, Pita gek, komiŋ lak

3 **1-3** Praj nonim tik dowak ñin ak nep tob timel gak alap, nop ñin nokim nokim per per dapil, God sobok gep karip kijoŋ wagin, Kijoŋ Kil Tep, apal ak, gol siŋak lel bisig midoligip. Midlig gi, bin bi God sobok gep karip ñilik migan ap ameligipal okok, kirop mani tap yip alap ñim, agil asib goligip.

Pen minek alap, Pita eip, Jon eip pib kim gak digep won ak, God nop sobok gep won ak, God nop sobok giniŋ, ap padiker niŋlig gi, bi tob timel gak nibak kirop mal niñil agak, "Yip mani ognap ñir," agak. **4** Agek, kiri mal nop niŋ i sek li midil, Pita agak, "Cirop mal niŋan!" agak. **5** Agek, yip tap alap ñinig gebir, agil, kirop mal niŋ midek niŋlig gi, **6** Pita agak, "Mani silpa, mani gol, yad ma mideb ak pen tap yad nokim alap mideb ak nep ñinigain. Jisas Krais Nasaret nib ak, yib ne agil nep agebin, 'Warik amnoŋ!' " agak. **7** Pita nib agil, ñinmagil yipid pis kid nop dil, di warik ñek niŋlig gi, magil nibak nep tob abe, tob gol abe tep gak. **8** Tep gek, kasek warik amlig gi, talak talak gilig gi, God nop tep aglig gi, kiri mal eip God sobok gep karip ñilik migan ak amnak. **9** God nop tep, agil, tob taulig gi ajek ak, bin bi midelak okok niñil, **10** bi tob timel per apil, God sobok gep karip kijoŋ wagin, Kijoŋ Kil Tep, apal ak, gol siŋak bisig midil, mani tap okok asib agoligip bi nibak, titi gil tob yib taulig gi apeb, agil, kiri gos par niñil kib gaul gilak.

Pita minim ag ñak

11 Bi nibak ne, God sobok gep karip mis ken, Solomon Karip Badak, apal, migan ak midil, Pita eip, Jon eip kirop mal nab nab lil di midek niŋlig gi, bin bi magilsek kib gaul gilig gi, pig gi rikid ag apelak. **12** Bin bi apelak, Pita ne niñil agak, "Isrel bin bi siŋ aul, nibi tari ginig gos par niñil cirop bi mal niŋ i sek lebim? 'Cir mal bi kilis, bi tep midil gesir, bi nibaul kanib tag tep geb,' agil, gos ak niŋebim ar? Ak mer. **13** Ebraham, Aisak, Jekop, based acik cin sikop okok sobok göligipal, God nibak nep ne ke gek, bi wög gi ñeb ne Jisas warikek, bin bi okok niñil, ne melik

tep aknɨb ke sek mɨdeb, agil, nɨpal. Nɨbi pen Jisas nop ma dɨpek. Pailot, Jisas nop wɨsɨb yokin, agak ak pen nɨbi ke, nop dam mab bak alaŋ ñag pak lilaŋ, apek. **14** Jisas ne Bɨ Sɨŋ; ne Bɨ Komɨŋ Tep per nep God ageb rek nep geb. Pen nɨbi apek, Jisas ne bɨ nɨŋeb cɨn mer, bɨ cɨp ñagoligɨp bɨ ak cɨnop wɨsɨb yokan, apek. **15** Nɨg gil, Bɨ komɨŋ mɨdep magil ñeb Bɨ ak nop ñag pak lɨpek. Pen God gek, ne warikak ak, cɨn udin magil cɨn ke nɨŋil agobir. **16** Bɨ tob tɨmel per nɨpim aul, mɨñi komɨŋ losɨp nɨpim. Jisas kɨlis ne gek me, komɨŋ lip. Jisas nɨŋ dil, yɨb ne agor, ne gek pɨs nep komɨŋ lip.

17 "Pen mɨdemam yad sɨŋaul. Nɨbi ke abe, bɨ kɨb nɨbi okok abe, sakɨl sek mɨdil, Jisas nop nɨg gɨpek. **18** Pen God ne bɨ mɨnim ne agep okok kɨrop bɨrarɨk nep gos ñek aglak, 'Kɨsen God Mesaia ne yur kɨb yɨb dɨl kɨmnɨgab,' aglak ak me, aglak rek nep gɨpek. **19** Nɨb ak, tap si tap tɨmel gɨpim ak, tari gɨnig nɨg gɨpin, agil, kɨrɨg gil, God nop adɨk gɨ apem, ne tap si tap tɨmel gɨpim acɨr ak lɨg gɨ yoknɨgab. **20** Nɨg gem, Bɨ Kɨb ne kaun nɨbep nab adaŋ kɨlis ne ñɨl, Krais ak nɨbep bɨrarɨk nep ag lak ak ag yoknɨgab. Krais ak Jisas. **21** God ne bɨrarɨk nep agek, bɨ mɨnim agep sɨŋ ne okok aglak rek, Jisas ne karɨp lɨm seb kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak mɨdeb rek mɨdenɨgab nɨŋlig gɨ, God tap magilsek kauyaŋ gɨ lɨ rep gɨnɨgab ñin ak onɨgab. **22** Mosis agak, 'Kɨsen Bɨ Kɨb God nɨbi, ne bɨ mɨnim agep yad rek, bɨ wagin nɨbi ke alap, ag yoknɨgab. Ne apɨl, mɨnim agnɨgab ak magilsek nɨŋ tep gɨnimɨb. **23** Bin bɨ mɨnim ne ma dɨnɨgal okok, bin bɨ ne ma mɨdenɨgal; kɨri pɨs nep söŋ ar eyaŋ amɨl, kɨmnɨgal,' agak.

24 "Bɨ God mɨnim agep Samyuel abe, bɨ God mɨnim agep kɨsen olak okok abe, magilsek tap mɨñi mɨseŋ leb nɨŋobin ak, bɨr ag ñɨlak. **25** God bɨrarɨk nep nased acɨk nɨbi mɨnim ag lak ak, nɨbi ke tap ame debɨm me ak. God based Ebraham nop gɨnigain, agil, mɨnim ag lak. Mɨnim ag lɨl agak, 'Ñi pai nak tɨkek, kɨri tɨk dam dapɨl gɨl tɨknɨgal okok, bɨ alap mɨdɨl me, ne gek bin bɨ okok magilsek mɨñ mɨñ gɨnɨgal,' agak. **26** Pen God Bɨ Wög Gɨ Ñeb ne Jisas karɨp lɨm wagin aul ag yokak ak, nɨbep nep nen agil, ned ag yokek owak. Isrel bin bɨ tap si tɨmel tɨmel yɨb gɨpal ak, tari gɨnig nɨg gɨpɨn, agil, ar nɨbak kɨrɨg gil, mɨd tep gɨlaŋ, agil, nɨbep Isrel bin bɨ sɨŋ aul ned ag yokek owak," agak.

Pita eip Jon eip kɨrop mɨnim kɨb aglak

4 **1** Pita eip, Jon eip bin bɨ kɨrop mɨnim ag ñerek nɨŋlig gɨ, bɨ God nop tap sobok gep bɨ okok abe, God sobok gep karɨp polisman bɨ nabɨc kɨri ak abe, bɨ Sadyusi okok abe, amɨl mɨnim agelak nɨbak peyɨg nɨŋlak. **2** Jisas kɨmɨl warikak rek, bin bɨ Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨnɨgal okok ak rek nep kɨmɨl warɨknɨgal mɨnim ak, tari gɨnig nɨb ag ñebir, agel, milɨk yowak. **3** Nɨb ak, kɨri Pita eip Jon eip dɨ cɨcɨ lɨl, mɨñi dɨgep magil aul mer, tol mɨnim kɨb agnɨgabin, agil, kɨrop mal dam mɨñ lilak. **4** Pen Pita Jon bɨ omal mɨnim tep nɨbak ag ñerek, bin bɨ nɨŋɨl, koŋai yɨb nɨŋ dɨlak. Nɨb ak, bin bɨ Jisas nɨŋ dɨlak okok aknɨb paip tausan (5000) rek amnak.

⁵ Pen minek, Juda bi kib karip lim nibak kod mideligipal okok abe, bi minim tig bilokep okok abe, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, Jerusalem siŋak ap mogim gilak. ⁶ God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib Anas eip, Kaiapas eip, yakam kiri bi Jon ak, Aleksada ak, bi yakam kiri ognap sek apil, nab nib siŋak midelak. ⁷ Kiri mogim gil agel, Pita Jon kirop mal poŋ dil dap nab siŋak lel, kirop mal ag niŋil aglak, "Bi tob timel gak ak titi gi gesir komiŋ lip? Kilis akal nib dil, yib tari agil, nig gipir?" aglak. ⁸ Agelak, Kaun Siŋ ne am Pita nab adaŋ ap ran jakek niŋlig gi, Pita agak, "Nibi Juda bi kib abe, bi minim tig bilokep abe, minim agebin aul niŋim. ⁹ Bi yim gep tob timel gak ak cir gor komiŋ lak ak niŋil, 'Niri titi gi gesir komiŋ lip?' agil, cirop minim kib agebim ar? ¹⁰ Nib ak, nibi minim agnig gebin aul niŋ tep ginimib. Isrel bin bi okok magilsek ak rek nep niŋ tep ginimel. Jisas Krais bi Nasaret nib, cir yib ne ak nep niŋ dil, yib ne agor, ne gek, bi nibaul nop pis nep komiŋ lek, tag tep geb niŋebim. Nibi Jisas Krais nop mab bak alaŋ ñag pak lipek ak pen God gek kauyaŋ warikak. ¹¹ Bi Jisas nibak nop gos niŋlig gi me, God Minim ñu kil tikil aglak,

    'Nibi bi karip gep okok, kab par alap, ak kab timel, agil, kirig gipek ak,

      miñi karip sap nab eyaŋ piŋil ñil mideb,' aglak.

¹² God ne Jisas yib ne nep cinop agak niŋil Jisas ne nep cinop di komiŋ yoknimiŋ rek lip. Lim dai ar wagin aul bi ke nib alap cinop di komiŋ yoknimiŋ rek ma lip, mer yib," agak.

    ¹³ Pita Jon kiri bi omal warikil, ma pirikil, abramek yipid gil nep agrek ak, bi kib nib okok niŋil, wal yib agil aglak, "Bi omal aul kiri skul ma agrek ak pen kiri Jisas eip midil nig gil gebir," aglak. ¹⁴ Bi tob timel gak komiŋ lak ak nab kiri siŋak midek niŋlig gi, kirop mal minim ag ginimel rek ma lak. ¹⁵ Nib ak me, kiri aglak, "Kansol karip aul söŋ eyaŋ am midenimir," aglak. Söŋ eyaŋ am mider niŋlig gi, kiri ke ag niŋ ag niŋ gil aglak, ¹⁶ "Bi omal aul cin tari gin? Kiri tap ma gep rek ak ger, Jerusalem bin bi magilsek bir nipal. Nib ak, kiri mal tap ma gep rek alap ma gipir agjin rek ma lip. ¹⁷ Pen kiri amil, minim nibak bin bi tigoŋ ognap ager, kiri ak rek nep niŋnimel rek lip. Nig gip ak, cin kirop mal minim kilis agil agin, 'Jisas yib ne ak kisen bin bi ognap ma agnimir, mer yib,' agin," aglak. ¹⁸ Nib agil, kirop mal agel aperek aglak, "Jisas yib ak kisen ma agnimir; bin bi ognap Jisas minim ak ma ag ñinimir, mer yib," aglak. ¹⁹ Nib agelak, Pita Jon kiri pen pe agrek, "Cir God minim nop ak kirig gil, minim nibep ak dor, God nop tep ginigab aka mer? Nibi ke niŋim. ²⁰ Pen Jisas tari tari gak, minim tari tari agak ak, cir bin bi okok kirop ag ñi kirig gijir rek ma lip," agrek.

    ²¹⁻²² Nib agerek, Kansol bi kib okok gos kiri ke niŋil, 'Bi aul mi ñinjuil omal (40) midil, miñi komiŋ lip aul, bin bi okok niŋil magilsek God nop

tep agebal. Cɨn bɨ nɨb omal aul kɨrop tap alap genɨgabɨn ak, bɨn bɨ sɨŋ aul kal onɨgal,' agɨl, kɨrop mal yokop mɨnɨm kɨlɨs agɨl, ag söŋ yoklak.

Bɨn bɨ Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨlak okok God nop sobok gɨlak

23 Pita Jon kɨrop mal nɨg gɨl ag söŋ yokel, kɨri am Jisas bɨn bɨ ne okok kɨrop nɨŋɨl, bɨ God nop tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb okok abe, bɨ mɨnɨm tɨg bɨlokep okok abe, mɨnɨm tari tari aglak ak kɨrop ag ñerek. **24** Ag ñerek, kɨri nɨŋɨl magɨlsek God nop sobok gɨl aglak, "Nak Bɨ Kɨb nokɨm nep mɨdeban. Nak seb kab ar alaŋ gɨ lɨl, lɨm dai wagɨn aul gɨ lɨl, ñɨg solwara gɨ lɨl, tap tari tari mɨdeb okok magɨlsek gɨ lɨl, gɨ lɨnak. **25** Bɨrarɨk nep nak gek, Kaun Sɨŋ ne based cɨn Depid nop gos ñek, mɨnɨm nep ak agɨl agak,

'Juda bɨn bɨ mer okok kɨri tari gɨnɨg kal jupal?

Bɨn bɨ okok tari gɨnɨg gos nɨŋ tep gɨl mer,

mɨnɨm ar nokɨm ag lɨl mɨmɨg mɨnɨm apal?

26 Kɨŋ karɨp lɨm ke ke kod mɨdebal okok abe,

gapman bɨ kɨb karɨp lɨm ke ke kod mɨdebal okok abe,

mɨnɨm ag ar nokɨm lɨl apal,

"God Bɨ Kɨb eip, Mesaia ne eip, kɨrop eip pen pen gɨn," apal,'

agak.

27 Kɨŋ Herod abe, gapman bɨ kɨb Podias Pailot abe, Juda bɨn bɨ mer okok ognap abe, Isrel bɨn bɨ sɨŋ aul nɨb ognap abe, Jerusalem aul apɨl, Bɨ Wög Gɨ Ñeb sɨŋ nak ak Jisas, Mesaia ag lɨnak ak nep, mɨnɨm ag ar nokɨm lɨlak. **28** Pen nak Bɨ kɨlɨs, ned gos nak ke nɨŋɨl agnak, Krais nop nɨg nɨg gɨnɨgal agnak ak me, kɨri nɨg gɨnɨmel rek lak; yokop ak kɨlɨs kɨri ma mɨdobkop. **29** Bɨ Kɨb, mɨñi cɨnop mɨnɨm kɨlɨs tɨmel yɨb agebal ak nak gos nɨŋnɨmin. Cɨnop bɨn bɨ wög gɨ ñeb nak kod mɨdɨl, kɨlɨs nak cɨnop ñek, cɨn ma pɨrɨkɨl, kɨlɨs yɨb gɨl mɨnɨm nak bɨn bɨ okok kɨrop mɨseŋ ag ñɨn. **30** Bɨn bɨ tap gɨp okok, nak gek, cɨn Bɨ Wög Gɨ Ñeb sɨŋ nak Jisas yɨb ne agon, kɨrop komɨŋ lɨnɨmɨŋ. Nak gek, cɨn Jisas yɨb ne agon, tap ma gep rek ognap, tap nɨŋep ma nɨŋep rek ognap gɨn," aglak.

31 Pen kɨri God nop nɨg gɨ sobok gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, karɨp mɨdelak ak monmon rek dɨl, Kaun Sɨŋ ne apɨl nab kɨrop adaŋ ap ran jakek, ma pɨrɨkɨl, God Mɨnɨm ak kɨlɨs yɨb gɨl ag ñɨlak.

Jisas bɨn bɨ ne tap nonɨm lɨ ñi tep gɨlak

32 Pen bɨn bɨ Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨlak nɨb okok, mɨnɨm ar nokɨm agɨl, gos ar nokɨm nɨŋɨl, tap kɨri tap tari mɨdek okok, tap kɨri jɨm ñɨl nep mɨdek, tap cɨn ausek, agɨl ma nɨŋlak. **33** Bɨ Jisas mɨnɨm dad ameb okok, bɨn bɨ okok kɨrop mɨnɨm kɨlɨs gɨ agɨl ageligɨpal, "Jisas nop ñag pak lel, kɨmɨl warɨkak, nop udɨn cɨn ke nɨŋnok," agöligɨpal nɨŋɨl God kɨrop magɨlsek yɨmɨg yɨb nɨŋɨl dɨ tep yɨb golɨgɨp. **34** Kɨrop bɨ ognap tap ulep gɨ ma mɨdek; magɨlsek tap mɨdek. Bɨn bɨ lɨm dai aka karɨp ognap mɨdek okok, sɨkɨm gɨ mani dɨl,

35 bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok kirop ñöligipal. Kiri pen dil, bin bi tap ma midek okok kirop nonim li ñöligipal.

36 Pen bi Lipai wagin tik damil tiklak bi alap yib ne Josep. Karip lim ne Saipras nib. Bi nibak ne bin bi ognap kirop minim sain agil ag ñi rep gek, kiri niŋil gos sek mideligipal rek, bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok nop Banabas aglak. **37** Josep lim dai ne alap agek, bin bi ognap taulak niŋil mani nibak dad apil bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok kirop ñak.

Ananaias ber tom agrek

5 **1** Pen bi ber alap miderek. Nigmil yib ne ak Ananaias, bin ne yib ne ak Sapaira. Ber mal kiri lim dai kiri alap ager taulak. **2** Tauel, Ananaias ne mani nibak pis kid kiri ke nonim lil, pis kid dam Jisas minim dad ameb bi okok kirop ñak. Bine abe niñak.

3 Pen Ananaias mani nibak nig gil dap ñek, Pita agak, "Ananaias, Seten nep gos ñek, nak tom agil agesan, 'Lim taupal mani magilsek dapebin aul,' agesan. Minim esek agesan nibak, Kaun Siŋ nop ak rek nep esek agesan. Mani lim dai taupal nibak pis kid we gil opan. **4** Lim dai nibak, lim dai nak. Sikim ginig, sikim gipnap; kirig ginig, kirig gipnap. Pen lim sikim gek, mani taulak nibak, magilsek donig, magilsek dopnap; ognap nep donig, ognap nep dopnap; magilsek karip nak siñak kirig onig, kirig opnap. Minim ma midobkop. Pen nak minim wai ñesan ak, cinop bi nep minim wai ma ñesan; God nop ak rek nep minim wai ñesan. Nak ti ginig nig gesan?" agak.

5 Pita nib agek, Ananaias niñil, won nibak nep ap yap lim eyaŋ pakil pis nep kimak. Nig gek niŋlig gi, bin bi okok gak nibak niñil, jel gek piriklak. **6** Pen bi praj okok apil, cip se par ak walij kom kam gil, dam tigel gilak.

7-8 Pen bine, nigmil ne kimek dam tigel gilak ak ma niñak. Ne yokop ulep won alap midil apjakek, Pita nop agak, "Lim dai niri ber ak sikim girek, mani nig aknib rek nep taulak aka?" agak.

Agek, bine agak, "Taulak ak dowip me ak," agak.

9 Agek, Pita nop agak, "Niri ber tari ginig minim ag ar nokim lil nig gipir? Bi Kib Kaun ne minim esek nibak ma niŋnigab, agil, nig gipir? Niŋan! Nagimil kimosip, dam tigel gipal bi okok midebal kijoŋ wagin siŋaul. Nep ak rek nep dad amnig gebal," agak.

10 Nib agek niŋlig gi, magil nibak nep, Pita tob wagin siñak ap yap lim eyaŋ pakil kimak. Bi praj ñon nigmil nop dam tigel gilak nibak apil, bine ak rek nep bir pis nep kimak ak niñil, nop dam nigmil nop tigel gilak pis kid tigel gilak. **11** Krais nop niŋ dilak bin bi okok abe, bin bi ognap okok abe, tap gak nibak niñil, magilsek jel gek piriklak.

Tap ma gep rek ognap ke ke gilak

12 Bi Jisas minim dad ameb aknib umigan alaŋ tap ma gep rek koŋai nep bin bi midelak nab siñak gi midelak. Pen bin bi God Minim niŋ dil Krais

nop niŋ dilak okok, magilsek ap mogim göligipal God sobok gep karip sön ar "Solomon Karip Badak" apal ak. ¹³Bin bi ognap okok, Krais nop niŋ dilak bin bi okok kirop niŋel, tep gak ak pen, Krais bin bi ne midebal okok, cin titi gil am kirop eip mogim gin, ag gos niŋil, piriklak. ¹⁴Pen per per bin bi kisen nib koŋai yib nep, Bi Kib nop niŋ dil, bin bi ned nib okok eip ap jim ñil mogim göligipal. ¹⁵Jerusalem bin bi, bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok gilak rek niŋil, bin bi miñak gak okok dap kanib kib gol siŋak lil, mij par migan migan lil aglak, "Pita padikek, pib mimlaŋ ne ak kirop pak ñek, kirop komiŋ linigab," aglak. ¹⁶Bin bi maŋ karip lim Jerusalem ulep siŋak midelak okok, ak rek nep bin bi tap gak okok dil, bin bi kijeki kiyob ñilik sek midelak okok dil, dolak. Dapelak, kirop gel, magilsek komiŋ lak.

Jisas minim dad ameb bi okok kirop gi timel gil miñ lilak

¹⁷Nig gelak, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak abe, bi niŋeb ne bi Sadyusi okok abe, bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok kiri tap ma gep rek nig gel yib cinop ap yonigab, agil, bi okok kirop niŋel milik yowak. ¹⁸Kirop milik yapek, bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok kirop tig cici lil, dam gapman kai kirop ñel, miñ lilak. ¹⁹Miñ lilak ak, pen ñin nibak nep kislim eyaŋ, Bi Kib agek, ejol alap apil, kijoŋ ak yikil, kirop poŋ dad sön amnilak. ²⁰Sön amel, ejol agak, "Nibi God sobok gep karip ak amil, bin bi okok kirop, God gek per per komiŋ midenigal minim tep ak magilsek ag ñi tep ginimib," agak.

²¹Agek, miñab tikak niŋlig gi, God sobok gep karip ak amil, ejol ak agak rek, bin bi okok kirop wagin gil minim ag ñilak. Nig gil ag ñel niŋlig gi, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak abe, bi niŋeb ne okok abe apjakil, bi minim di bilokep okok kirop magilsek sik agel, ap Kansol kib ak mogim gel, bi God sobok gep karip kod midep bi okok ag yokil aglak, "Bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok miñ lipin ak miñi am ulik gi dowim," aglak. ²²Agelak, bi God sobok gep karip kod midelak bi okok miñ lep karip ak amil niŋlak, bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok ma midelak. Kiri adik gi apil aglak, ²³"Cin am nipin, kijoŋ ak giñlak rek midosip, bi kod midep bi okok ak rek nep kijoŋ wagin ak niŋ midesal ak pen cin kijoŋ yikil, karip ñilik migan eyaŋ amil nipin, bi alap ma midosip yib," aglak. ²⁴Nib agelak, bi God sobok gep karip kod midelak bi kib kiri ak abe, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, minim nibak niŋil, nig gip tari ginigab, agil, gos par yib niŋlak.

²⁵Nig gil gos par niŋ midel niŋlig gi, bi alap apil kirop agak, "Bi miñ lipek okok, kiri am God sobok gep karip ak midlig gi, bin bi okok kirop minim ag ñebal," agak. ²⁶Nib agek, bi God sobok gep karip kod midelak bi kib kiri ak, bi ne ognap kirop ulik gil, bi Jisas minim dad ameb nib okok kirop dinig amnilak. Amil, Jerusalem bin bi siŋ aul cinop kab ju paknigal, agil, kirop ma ag gilak; kapkap ulik gi dolak.

27 Jisas minim dad ameb bi okok kirop kapkap ulik gi Kansol ap mogim gi midelak nab siŋak dapel, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak kirop agak, **28** "Cin nibep, Jisas minim ak ma agnimib, agil, minim kilis gi agil apin ak pen ag mer niŋil kirig gipin. Nibi pen amil Jerusalem bin bi kirop magilsek Jisas minim ak ag ñilig gi, cinop ag juil agebim, 'Kiri nep Jisas nop ñag pak lilak,' agebim," agak.

29 Nib agek, Pita bi Jisas minim dad ameb ognap eip aglak, "Cin bin bi minim apal ak ma dinigabin; God minim ne ak nep dinigabin! **30** Jisas nop mab bak alaŋ ñag pak lem kimak ak pen, apis based sikop sobok göligipal God ak nep gek, ne kauyaŋ warikak. **31** Warikil, God ne gek, am karip lim seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak amil, God ñinmagil yipid pis ken mideb. Nib ak cin nipin, ne nep Kiŋ midil, cinop di komiŋ yoknigab. Ne cinop Isrel bin bi yimig niŋil, tap si tap timel gipin ak, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, kirig gon, ne niŋil tap timel gipin okok kirig gil, cinop di komiŋ yoknigab. **32** God gip nibak, cin udin magil timid migan cin ke niŋil, bin bi okok kirop ag ñobin. Bin bi minim ne niŋ dil ageb rek nep ginigal okok, God ne Kaun Siŋ ak kirop ñek, ne kirop ak rek nep minim tep nibak ag ñi tep gek niŋnigal," aglak.

33 Bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok nib agelak, bi minim di bilokep ap mogim gi midelak nib okok kal juil aglak, "Kirop pis nep ñag pak lin," aglak. **34** Nib aglak ak pen, nab nib siŋak bi alap midek, yib ne ak Gameliel. Ne bi Perisi, lo minim ag ñeb bi kiri alap. Juda bin bi magilsek nop niŋel tep goligip. Bi Gameliel nibak warikil agak, "Bi ñon nibaul kirop agem sön amnilaŋ. Yad nibep minim alap ag ñin," agak. Nib agek, bi nib okok ag sön yoklak. **35** Bi nib okok ag sön yokel niŋlig gi, Gameliel ne bi Kansol okok kirop agak, "Isrel bi siŋ aul, nibi bi siŋ aul kirop tari ginig gebim ak, gos niŋ tep gil ginimib. **36** Nibi nipim, ned bi Tudas, yad bi kib, agil agek, minim ne agoligip ak bin bi koŋai nep, po hadred rek, niŋ döligipal. Pen kisen bi ognap nop ñag pak lel, bin bi minim nop niŋ döligipal okok ke ke amel kir gak. **37** Pen kisen, yib cinop dilak ñin ak, ak rek nep bi Judas Galili nib ak agak, 'Cin gapman okok eip pen pen gil, kirop yik gi yoknigabin,' agak. Nib agek, bin bi koŋai nep minim nop dil, warik gapman eip pen pen gilak. Pen mid damil, bi nibak nop ak rek nep ñag pak lel, bin bi minim nop niŋ döligipal okok ke ke amel kir gak. **38** Nib ak me, yad nibep agebin, bi minim kib agobin siŋ aul kirop gi timel ma ginimib. Kirop yokop ag yokem amnimel. Minim kiri ke nep agenigal ak, kib ginimiŋ ag mer niŋil ap yonigab. **39** Pen God ne ke agek genigal ak, nibi ke nep tap alap ginimib rek ma linigab. Kirop gi timel gin, agenigabim ak, kirop eip pen pen ma ginigabim; God eip pen pen ginigabim," agak.

40 Gameliel nib agek, bi okok agak rek niŋil, bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok kirop agel apelak, kirop nag di tapin magil pa gis pakil, "Jisas minim ak kisen ma agnimib, mer yib," agil, kirop ag yokel amnilak.

41 Pen bɨ Jisas mɨnɨm dad ameb okok, cɨnop tari gɨnɨg nɨg gɨpal, agɨl, ma nɨŋlak. God cɨnop Jisas bɨ ne yɨpɨd gɨl, agɨl gek, cɨnop nɨg gɨpal, agɨl, tep gek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, Kansol kɨb nɨbak kɨrɨg gɨl amnɨlak. **42** Amɨl, per per God sobok gep karɨp söŋ ar sɨŋak amɨl, bin bɨ karɨp karɨp okok amɨl, Jisas ne Krais ak mɨnɨm tep ak ag ñölɨgɨpal.

Tap bɨlok ñeb bɨ aknɨb ar oŋɨd ag lɨlak

6 **1** Pen mɨd damɨl, bin bɨ Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨlak okok koŋai yɨb mɨdelak. Pen Juda bin bɨ Grik mɨnɨm nep nɨŋlak okok, Juda bin bɨ kɨri Juda mɨnɨm yɨpɨd gɨl nɨŋlak okok kɨrop ag gɨl aglak, "Bin kaŋil kɨri okok kɨrop mani tap magɨl tap okok nonim lɨ ñi tep gɨpal pen bin kaŋil cɨn okok kɨrop nonim lɨ tep ma gɨpal," aglak. **2** Nɨb agelak, bɨ Jisas mɨnɨm dad ameb aknɨb umɨgan alaŋ okok nɨŋil, bin bɨ Jisas nɨŋ dɨlak okok magɨlsek sɨk agel apelak aglak, "Ai mam sɨkop. Cɨn God Mɨnɨm ag ñobɨn ak kɨrig gɨl, bin bɨ okok kɨrop tap nonim lɨ ñinigabɨn ak, yɨpɨd gɨl ma ginigab. **3** Nɨb ak, nɨbi bɨ aknɨb ar oŋɨd nɨŋil ag lem, kɨrop wög nɨbak ag lon, wög nɨbak ginigal. Pen God Kaun kɨrop ap ran jakɨl gos tep ñɨb bɨ okok nep nɨŋil ag linimɨb. **4** Cɨn pen God nop sobok gɨlɨg gɨ, bin bɨ okok kɨrop God Mɨnɨm ak ag ñilɨg gɨ, gɨ mɨdonɨgabɨn," aglak.

5 Mɨnɨm agelak nɨbak nɨŋel, kɨrop magɨlsek tep gek, bɨ aknɨb ar oŋɨd ag lɨlak. Bɨ nɨb okok alap me Stipen ak. Stipen ne God nop nɨŋ dɨ kɨlɨs yɨb golɨgɨp. Kaun Sɨŋ nop ap ran jakɨl mɨdolɨgɨp. Alap Pilip ak, alap Prokoras ak, alap Naikena ak, alap Timon ak, alap Pamenas ak, alap Nikolas ak. Nikolas ne taun kɨb Adiok nɨb. Ne ned bɨ Juda mer ak pen kɨsen Juda bin bɨ gos nɨŋlak rek nɨŋ dak. Pen kɨsen ne Jisas nop nɨŋ dak. **6** Bɨ aknɨb ar oŋɨd nɨb okok ag lɨl, kɨrop dam bɨ Jisas mɨnɨm dad ameb okok mɨdelak sɨŋak dapel, kɨri God nop sobok gɨl, ñinmagɨl nabɨc kɨrop ar alaŋ lɨlak.

7 Pen kɨri God Mɨnɨm ag ñel, amek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, Jerusalem bin bɨ koŋai yɨb nep Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨlak. Pen bɨ God nop tap sobok gep bɨ okok koŋai yɨb nep Jisas mɨnɨm tep ak nɨŋil nɨŋ dɨlak.

Stipen nop mɨnɨm kɨb aglak

8 God ne Stipen nop dɨ tep yɨb gɨl, kɨlɨs ne nop ñek, Stipen ne tap ma gep rek okok, tap nɨŋep ma nɨŋep okok, koŋai nep bin bɨ mɨdelak nab sɨŋak golɨgɨp. **9** Pen Juda bin bɨ karɨp lɨm ke ke okok nɨb ognap apɨl, Juda mogɨm gep karɨp alap apɨl, God nop sobok gölɨgɨpal; Juda mogɨm gep karɨp nɨbak, "Mɨñi Mɨñ Ma Mɨdobɨn Karɨp" agölɨgɨpal. Bɨ Juda nɨb okok, ognap Sairini taun nɨb, ognap taun kɨb Aleksadria nɨb, ognap Silisia Propins nɨb, ognap Esia Propins nɨb. Kɨri Stipen gak rek nɨŋil, kɨlɨs yɨb gɨl nop mɨnɨm pen pen aglak ak pen, **10** God Kaun ne Stipen nop gos tep yɨb ñek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bɨ Juda okok nop mɨnɨm tari aglak ak, gos nɨŋ tep gɨl pen ak rek nep mɨnɨm tep yɨb agek, nop pen agnɨmel rek ma lak.

¹¹Pen kɨri Stipen nop ag mer niŋil, am bɨ minim tom agep ognap kɨrop kamger ag rep gel, kɨri apil aglak, "Cɨn nipin, bɨ aul ne Mosɨs minim ñu kɨl tikak ak ag juil, God nop ag juil gɨp," aglak.

¹²Kɨri minim tom nɨbak agelak, bin bɨ yokop okok lɨl, bɨ minim tɨg bɨlokep okok lɨl, bɨ lo minim ag ñeb bɨ okok lɨl, cɨbur kɨrop ak timel gek, Stipen nop minim kɨb agnɨg dam Juda Kansol kɨb mɨdelak okok dad amnɨlak. ¹³Damil, bɨ minim tom agep ognap sek dapel, kɨri aglak, "Cɨn nipin, bɨ nɨbaul per nep God sobok gep karɨp sɨŋ aul ag juil, Mosɨs lo minim ñu kɨl tikak ak ag juil gɨp. ¹⁴Pen ne minim alap agosɨp nipin ak, agɨp, 'Jisas bɨ Nasaret nɨb ak, kɨsen God sobok gep karɨp aul gɨ timel gil genɨgab, Mosɨs minim cɨnop ag ñak gɨpin ak kɨrig gil, minim kɨsen nɨb dɨl sain ginɨgabɨn,' agɨp," aglak.

¹⁵Pen Juda Kansol kɨb mɨdelak bɨ okok, Stipen nop niŋ i sek lɨl niŋlak, milɨk jo milɨk ne ak ejol milɨk jo milɨk rek lak.

Stipen Juda Kansol Kɨb bɨ okok kɨrop Krais minim tep ak ag ñak

7 ¹Kɨri minim esek nɨbak agel, God nop tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb yɨb ak Stipen nop agak, "Minim nep agebal nɨbak niŋɨd agebal aka esek agebal?" agak.

²Agek, Stipen agak, "Bapi mam sɨkop, niŋɨm! Based acɨk cɨn Ebraham bɨrarɨk nep taun kɨb Haran ma amnak ñin ak, karɨp lɨm Mesopotemia mɨdek won ak, God melɨk tep ke sek mɨdeb ak nop agak, ³'Karɨp lɨm nak aul kɨrig gil, bin bɨ nak okok kɨrig gil, karɨp lɨm ke yad nep yomnɨgain ak amnɨmɨn,' agak.

⁴"Agek, Ebraham karɨp lɨm kɨb Kaldia mɨdolɨgɨp ak kɨrig gil, taun kɨb Haran am mɨdolɨgɨp. Kɨsen Ebraham nap kɨmek, God agek, apil karɨp lɨm nɨbi mɨdebɨm nab siŋaul mɨdolɨgɨp. ⁵Ñin nɨbak God Ebraham nop lɨm dai mɨgan alap ma agak. Apil yokop nep mɨdolɨgɨp. Ñin nɨbak Ebraham ñi pai alap ma tikak; yokop nep mɨdolɨgɨp. Pen God Ebraham nop agak, 'Kɨsen lɨm dai nɨbaul, nak dinɨgan. Ñi pai nak tik donɨgan tik dapel amnɨgab okok, lɨm dai nɨbaul ak rek nep dɨl mɨdenɨgal,' agak. ⁶Pen God minim alap agɨl agak, 'Ñi pai nak tik donɨgan tik dapel amnɨgab okok, amil bin bɨ ognap karɨp lɨm okok mɨdel, kɨrop magɨlsek miñ lɨl, gɨ timel yɨb gil, miñ wög rek ag lel, gel niŋlig gɨ, mi aknɨb po hadred (400) yɨnnɨgab. ⁷Pen bin bɨ kɨrop nɨg genɨgal okok, yad pen kɨrop gɨ timel ginɨgain. Bin bɨ nak okok, karɨp lɨm nɨbak kɨrig gil, ap yɨp sobok gilɨg gɨ mɨdenɨgal karɨp lɨm aul,' agak. ⁸Pen God Ebraham nop minim kɨlɨs niŋɨd alap ag lɨl agak, 'Ñi pai nak tik donɨgan tik dapel amnɨgab okok, nɨbep kod mɨdenɨgain ak me, ñiŋaŋ lakañ sek waŋ wak tɨb gɨ rɨk ginimɨb,' agak. Agek, kɨsen Ebraham ñi ne Aisak nop tik dapil, ñin aknɨb ar oŋɨd mɨdil, ñin jil oŋɨd ak ñi ak nop waŋ wak tɨb gɨ rɨkak. Aisak pen Jekop nop tik dowak. Jekop ne pen ñi aknɨb umɨgan alaŋ okok kɨrop tik dapek me, cɨn Isrel bin bɨ wagɨn ke ke mɨdobin.

⁹"Based acɨk cɨn nɨb okok, nɨmam ned sɨkop okok nɨmam kɨsen Josep nop gos tɨmel nɨŋil, mɨlɨk yapek, bɨ ognap ñel, nop tau dad karɨp lɨm Ijip dad amnɨlak. Dad amel, mɨd tep ma gak ak pen God nop saköl ma gak. ¹⁰Tap mɨker Josep nop apek ak, God ne nɨŋil Josep nop kod mɨd tep golɨgɨp. God ne Josep nop gos tep ñɨl gek, Ijip Kɨŋ Pero, bɨ Josep aul gos nɨŋ tep yɨb geb, agɨl, nop agek, lɨm dai Ijip abe, karɨp tap ne okok magɨlsek abe, kod mɨdolɨgɨp.

¹¹"Kɨsen ñɨn alap yuan kɨb yɨb ak, karɨp lɨm Ijip abe, karɨp lɨm cɨn Kenan aul abe apek, based cɨn karɨp lɨm Kenan aul mɨdelak okok tap magɨl pɨyo nɨŋil, tap ñɨŋeb alap ma mɨdek, gos par yɨb lɨlak. ¹²Pen nap kɨri Jekop mɨnɨm alap nɨŋak, tap magɨl koŋai nep karɨp lɨm Ijip mɨdek. Nɨb ak nɨŋil ñɨ ne okok kɨrop agek, tap magɨl taunɨg Ijip amnɨlak. ¹³Am tau dapɨl, ñɨb sakɨl, kauyaŋ pen taunɨg amnɨlak. Amel, nɨmam Josep kɨrop agak, 'Mam sɨkop, nɨbi yɨp bɨ an, agɨl nɨpɨm? Yad namam nɨbi Josep nep,' agak. Agek, Ijip Kɨŋ Pero mɨnɨm nɨbak nɨŋil agak, 'Ak Josep nɨmam sɨkop ne okok e!' agak. ¹⁴Josep pen, bapi yad Jekop, bin bɨ ne okok eip kasek onɨmel, agɨl, mɨnɨm ag yokek, nap Jekop bin bɨ ñɨnjuɨl omal nokɨm adɨk gɨ dam ajɨp pis kɨd adaŋ (75) rek dɨl, eip amnɨlak. ¹⁵Nap Jekop nɨg gɨl, karɨp lɨm Ijip am mɨdɨl, kɨmak. Mɨd damɨl, based sɨkop nɨb okok magɨlsek kɨm saklak. ¹⁶Pen kɨsen ñɨ kɨri okok nap tɨŋil damɨl, taun kɨb Sekem tɨgel gɨlak. Cɨp tɨgel nɨbak, based acɨk Ebraham, Hemor ñɨ ne okok kɨrop mani alap ñɨl tauak.

¹⁷"Pen God Ebraham nop ned gɨnɨgain, agɨl, mɨnɨm ag lak rek gɨnɨg gɨl gak ak me, bin bɨ cɨn Isrel karɨp lɨm Ijip mɨdelak okok, ñɨ pai tɨk damɨl tɨk dam dapɨl gɨl, koŋai yɨb nep mɨdelak. ¹⁸Bin bɨ cɨn Isrel koŋai nep mɨdelak ñɨn nɨbak, karɨp lɨm Ijip ak kiŋ kɨsen nɨb mɨseŋ lak. Kiŋ kɨsen nɨb nɨbak based Josep nop ma nɨŋak ak me, ¹⁹bin bɨ cɨn okok gɨ tɨmel yɨb gɨl, mɨnɨm kɨlɨs agek, ñɨ pai kɨri okok tɨk dapɨl, söŋ ken okok yokel, ke mɨdɨl kɨmelɨgɨpal. ²⁰Nɨg gɨlak ak pen, ñɨn nab nɨb sɨŋak, ber mal ñɨ wak tep yɨb alap tɨk dapɨl, yɨb ne Mosɨs agrek. Ñɨ nɨbak nop takɨn omal nokɨm karɨp ñɨlɨk mɨgan okok nep we ger mɨdolɨgɨp. ²¹Kɨsen ñɨŋaŋ nɨbak nop dam söŋ sɨŋ eyaŋ lɨrek, Pero pai ne ak apɨl, nop nɨŋil, dam ñɨ yad, agɨl, yɨmag lolɨgɨp. ²²Ne nɨg gɨl yɨmag lek, kɨb gek, Ijip bin bɨ kɨri tari tari gölɨgɨpal ak, nop ag ñɨ tep gɨlak. Ne bɨ mɨnɨm kɨlɨs gɨ agɨl, wög kɨlɨs gɨl golɨgɨp.

²³"Pen Mosɨs mɨ ne aknɨb ñɨnjuɨl omal (40) yinek, bin bɨ yad Isrel kɨrop am nɨŋɨl owin agak. ²⁴Pen amɨl nɨŋak, Ijip bɨ alap Isrel bɨ alap nop tapɨn magɨl pakek. Mosɨs nɨŋil, bɨ Isrel nop dɨ komɨŋ yokɨl, Ijip bɨ ak nop pis nep ñag pak lek kɨmak. ²⁵Pen Mosɨs gos ne nɨŋak ak, 'Bin bɨ yad Isrel agnɨgal, "God Mosɨs nop gos ñek, apɨl cɨnop tɨg asɨk yokek, mɨd tep gɨnɨgabɨn," agnɨgal,' ag nɨŋak ak pen kɨri gos nɨbak ma nɨŋlak. ²⁶Pen mɨnek Mosɨs amɨl nɨŋak, Isrel bɨ omal pen pen gerek. Nɨg gerek nɨŋil agak, 'Bɨ aul, nɨri mamɨl mal mɨdebir; pen pen gebir ak kɨrɨg gir!' agak.

27 "Agek, bɨ alap bɨ alap nop pakek ak, Mosɨs nop dɨ okdaŋ yokɨl agak, 'Nak bɨ an agek, bɨ kɨb mɨdɨl, cɨrop bɨ minim tɨg bɨlokep rek kod mɨdeban? **28** Nak tol Ijip bɨ ak ñag pak lɨnak ak, mɨñi yɨp abe ñag pak lɨnɨg ageban aka?' agak. **29** Nɨb agek, Mosɨs bɨ ñag pak lɨpin nɨbak nɨpal, agɨl, pɨrɨk gɨ am karɨp lɨm Midian amɨl, bɨ yokop alap rek mɨdolɨgɨp. Ñin nab nɨb sɨŋak, ne bin dɨl, ñi omal tɨk dowak. **30** Nɨg gɨl yokop nep mɨdek mɨ ñinjuil omal (40) yɨnak. Kɨsen ñin alap mɨñ mab kab nep mɨdeb Sainai Dɨm ulep sɨŋak mɨdɨl nɨŋak, ejol alap apɨl, mab bɨd nokɨm alap mɨlaŋ gek nab sɨŋak mɨseŋ lek nɨŋil. **31** Nɨg gek Mosɨs nɨŋɨl, tap nɨbak tarɨ geb, agɨl, am ulep sɨŋak apɨl nɨŋek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, Bɨ Kɨb agak, **32** 'Nased acɨk Ebraham, Aisak, Jekop, God kɨrɨ yad mɨdebin,' agak. Nɨb agek, Mosɨs, ak Bɨ Kɨb nep ageb, agɨl, pɨrɨkɨl jep jep dɨl, kɨyan gɨl udin ma nɨŋak.

33 "Pen Bɨ Kɨb Mosɨs nop agak, 'Lɨm dai sɨŋ aul ap mɨdeban rek, tob tɨrɨp nak ak tɨg juan. **34** Ijip bin bɨ okok bin bɨ yad Isrel karɨp lɨm Ijip mɨdebal okok kɨrop gɨ tɨmel yɨb gɨpal, yad nɨpin. Kɨri sɨl agebal ak peyɨg nɨŋil, apɨl kɨrop tɨg asɨk yoknɨg opin. Nɨb ak, nak adɨk gɨ Ijip amnoŋ,' agak.

35 "Isrel bin bɨ ned Mosɨs nop aglak, 'Nak bɨ an agek, bɨ kɨb mɨdɨl, cɨrop bɨ minim tɨg bɨlokep rek kod mɨdeban?' aglak. Pen kɨsen, God ejol ne ag yokek apɨl, mab bɨd mɨlaŋ gek nab sɨŋak Mosɨs nop mɨseŋ lek, God ne ke Mosɨs nop bin bɨ kɨb kɨri mɨdɨl kɨrop tɨg asɨk yokaŋ, agɨl, ag yokak. **36** Pen Mosɨs Ijip amɨl, tap ma gep rek ognap sɨŋak gɨl, bin bɨ ne Isrel kɨrop dɨl ñɨg solwara 'Lakañ' apal ak amɨl, tap ma gep rek ognap sɨŋak gɨl, kɨsen Isrel bin bɨ poŋ dɨl dam mɨñ mab kab nep mɨdolɨgɨp nab okok amɨl, tap ma gep rek ognap sɨŋak gilɨg gɨ mɨdolɨgɨp. Nɨg gɨ mɨdek mɨdek, mɨ ñinjuil omal (40) yɨnak.

37 "Mosɨs ne nep me bin bɨ Isrel kɨrop agak, 'God ne bɨ minim ne agep alap, ñi nɨbi ke bɨ yad rek alap, ag yokek nɨbep onɨgab,' agak. **38** Mosɨs ne mɨñ mab kab nep mɨdolɨgɨp nab okok mɨdek; ne apɨs based cɨn eip mɨdek; Sainai Dɨm sɨŋak ejol alap apɨl Mosɨs nop minim ag ñak. Mosɨs minim nɨbak dɨl cɨnop Isrel bin bɨ ag ñinɨgab, agɨl, God ne minim komɨŋ nɨbak Mosɨs nop ñak.

39 "Mosɨs minim komɨŋ nɨbak ag ñak ak pen based cɨn okok minim nɨbak ma dɨlak. Kɨri Mosɨs nop ag juil, adɨk gɨ Ijip amnɨn, agɨl, gos ak nɨŋlak. **40** Kɨri Mosɨs nɨmam Eron nop aglak, 'Bɨ nak Mosɨs cɨnop Ijip nɨb dowɨp ak, nop tari gɨp ak ma nɨpin. Nɨb ak, nak cɨnop tap god rek ognap gek, bɨ cɨn ognap god ginigan nɨb okok dɨ ned amel, cɨn kɨsen amnɨn,' aglak. **41** Ñin nɨbak nep, god esek kaj kau ñilik rek alap gɨ lɨl, yakɨr tap okok pak dap sobok gɨ ñilak. Kɨri tap ñinmagɨl kɨri ke gɨ lɨlak okok nɨŋil, ak god cɨn, agɨl, mɨñ mɨñ gilɨg gɨ tap kɨb dagɨl ñiŋlak. **42** Nɨg gelak, God kɨrop kɨrɨg gɨl agak, 'Nɨg gɨpal ak, pɨb, takɨn, gap okok abramek sobok gɨlaŋ,' agak. Ñin nɨbak kɨri tap nɨb okok nep sobok gölɨgɨpal ak me, bɨ God minim agep alap God Mɨnɨm ak ñu kɨl tɨkɨl agak,

'Isrel bin bɨ.
 Nɨbi ned mɨ ñinjuil omal miñ mab kab nep mɨdolɨgɨp nab okok
     ajölɨgɨpɨm ñin ak,
 kaj kau kaj sipsip tap okok pak yɨp sobok gɨ ma ñölɨgɨpɨm.
43 Nɨbi tap yokop esek omal nɨbi ke gɨ lɨpek ak
 nop tap pak sobok gɨ dagɨl ñilɨg gɨ, gɨ mɨdelɨgɨpɨm.
Tap nɨbak, alap Molok agölɨgɨpɨm,
 alap gap rek gɨ lil, Repan agölɨgɨpɨm.
Tap god tom nɨb omal nep,
 sel karɨp gɨ dɨ ajlɨg gɨ, sobok gilig gɨ mɨdelɨgɨpɨm.
Gɨ mɨdelɨgɨpɨm nɨbak, yad nɨbep ag yoken,
 am miñ mɨdenɨgabɨm taun kɨb Babilon beŋ kɨd okok,' agak.
44 "Based sɨkop cin okok miñ mab kab nep mɨdolɨgɨp nab okok
mɨdelak ñin ak sel karɨp dad ajölɨgɨpal. Sel karɨp nɨbak mɨdek ak niŋil,
God cinop eip mɨdeb, agil niŋölɨgɨpal. Sel karɨp nɨbak, God minɨm agak
rek nep gɨ lel mɨdek. **45** Kɨsen pen bɨ nap sɨkop okok, kɨri sel karɨp nɨbak
yes kɨri Josua based sɨkop cin okok kɨrop ñel, kɨri dilak. Kɨsen, kɨri sel
karɨp nɨbak dapelak niŋlig gɨ, God ne bin bɨ karɨp lim sɨŋaul mɨdelak
okok piŋɨl ju yɨk gɨ yokak. Sel karɨp nɨbak mɨdil, mɨd damɨl, kɨsen
Depid tik dolak. **46** Based Depid, bɨ God niŋek tep gak bɨ ak, ne God nop
ag niŋɨl agak, 'Nak yau agek, yad karɨp nep tep alap gɨ len, nak God
Jekop ned sobok golɨgɨp ak, karɨp nɨbak mɨdenɨgan,' agak. **47** Agek pen
God ne yau ma agak. Kɨsen Solomon ne God sobok gep karɨp nɨbak gɨ
lak.

48 "Pen God ar i oklaŋ mɨdeb ak, bin bɨ ñinmagil dɨl gɨ linigal karɨp
okok ma mɨdenɨgab. Bɨ God minɨm agep alap minɨm nɨbak agil agak,
 49 'Bɨ Kɨb ak ne agɨp,
  "Karɨp lim seb kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak
   sea kiŋ yad rek ar sɨŋak bɨsɨg mɨdɨl,
   lim dai wagin aul tob yad tau rɨbik lilig gɨ mɨdebin.
  Yɨp tari karɨp gɨ lem, yad kin mɨdenɨm?
   Yad karɨp sɨŋ akal ake linim?
 50 Tap okok magilsek ñinmagil yad ke ma gɨ lɨpin aka?" agak,' agak.
51 "Cin ke niŋ rep gɨpin, agil, tap si tap tɨmel nep gil, God Minɨm ma
nɨpɨm. Nased sɨkop gölɨgɨpal rek nep gɨpɨm. Kaun Sɨŋ ne nɨbep gos tep
ñek nɨpkep, pen per mer apɨm. **52** Nased sɨkop okok, bɨ God minɨm agep
okok kɨrop magilsek gɨ tɨmel gɨlak. Bɨ God minɨm agep birarɨk okok,
'God Bɨ Wög Gɨ Ñeb tep yɨb ak apeb,' aglak. Pen nased sɨkop okok kɨri bɨ
nɨb okok ak rek nep ñag pak lɨlak. Pen miñi God Bɨ Wög Gɨ Ñeb tep yɨb
nɨbak apek me, nɨbi nop mɨmɨg niŋɨl ñag pak lɨpek. **53** Pen God lo minɨm
ne ak, ejol ne okok kɨrop ag yokek dapel dɨpek, pen ageb rek niŋɨl ma
gɨpɨm," agak.

Stipen nop kab ju pak lilak

54 Stipen minim nibak agek niŋlig gi, kirop milik kal yib yapek, meg magil su ribikil kal julak. **55** Pen Kaun Siŋ ne Stipen ap ran jakil midek niŋlig gi, ne kilan gi niŋil seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak niŋak, God melik tep aknib ke yib ne midek niŋil Jisas ne God ñinmagil yipid pis ken ar ne warik midek. **56** Stipen niŋil agak, "Niŋim! Yad niŋebin, seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak kijoŋ yik mideb. Bi Ñi ne ak God ñinmagil yipid pis ken ar ne warik mideb!" agak.

57 Stipen nib agek, timid kiri ak ñinmagil di piliŋ gil, dai magilsek warikil, minim bleble agil minim kib yib agil, pig gi rikid ag amil ne midek amnilak. **58** Nop di cici lil, dam dam taun kib nibak söŋ ar eyaŋ dad amnilak. Bi nop minim esek aglak okok kal juil, walij par kiri okok tig juil, bi praj Sol midek ulep siŋak yokel, ne kod midek niŋlig gi, kiri Stipen nop kab ju paklak. **59** Nop niŋ gil pakel niŋlig gi, Stipen Bi Kib nop sik par agil agak, "Bi Kib Jisas, kaun magil yad dan," agak. **60** Nib agil, kogim yimil, sik kib par agil agak, "Bi Kib! Yip ñag pak lebal aul, tap si tap timel gebal ak niŋil kirig ginimin," agak. Nib aglig gi kimak.

8 **1** Stipen nop kab ju pak lilak ñin ak, Sol maŋ siŋak midil, paj agil wobi yal yal agak.

Jisas bin bi ne kirop yik gi yokel, ke ke amnilak

Ñin nibak nep, Jerusalem kai wagin gil, bin bi Jisas niŋ di midelak okok kirop gi timel yib gelak. Nig gelak, bin bi Jisas nop niŋ di midelak okok kiri magilsek pirik gil, karip lim Judia okok abe, karip lim Sameria okok abe, ke ke amnilak. Pen bi Jisas minim dad ameb aknib umigan alaŋ okok kiri nep Jerusalem siŋak midelak. **2** Pen God Minim ageb rek nep göligipal bi ognap, Stipen nop mapin yib gek niŋil sil kib yib aglig gi, cip dam tigel gilak. **3** Sol pen, bin bi Jisas niŋ dipal okok gi timel yib ginigain, agil, karip karip gilig gi, bin bi nib okok kirop abramek lip gi dam miñ loligip.

Pilip karip lim Sameria amil God minim ag ñak

4 Bin bi Jisas nop niŋ di midelak okok pirik gi am karip lim ke tigoŋ tigoŋ midelak. Pen nib okok am midil, Jisas minim tep ak dam bin bi nib okok kirop ag ñöligipal. **5-6** Bi nak Pilip ak rek nep amil taun kib alap karip lim Sameria siŋak midil, bin bi okok kirop, Mesaia owak minim tep ak ag ñak. Pilip minim agak ak abe, tap ma gep rek gak ak abe niŋil, minim ne tari tari agak ak, timid li niŋ tep yib gilak. **7** Pilip ne bin bi kijeki kiyob ñilik sek midelak okok koŋai nep gek, tap nib okok wal agil mis amnilak. Ne bin bi ñinmagil tob pinok gek kalau gak okok koŋai nep abe, bin bi tob gi go geb mo geb gak okok koŋai nep abe kirop gek,

komiŋ lak. **8** Nig gek niŋlig gi, bin bɨ taun nɨbak kɨn mɨdelak okok niŋɨl magɨlsek miñ miñ yɨb gɨlak.

9 Pen taun kɨb nɨbak bɨ alap kɨn mɨdoligɨp, yɨb ne ak Saimon. Ne kɨj gɨl, tap ma gep rek ognap gek, Sameria bin bɨ okok magɨlsek gos par yɨb niŋöligɨpal. Yad bɨ pobɨŋ yɨb mɨdebin, agoligɨp. **10** Saimon ne nig gek, bin bɨ yɨb mɨdek okok abe, bin bɨ yɨb ma mɨdek okok abe, Saimon minɨm agak rek nep niŋɨl aglak, "Bɨ nɨbaul ne god 'Kɨlɨs Kɨb' apɨn ak nep," aglak. **11** Tap ma gep rek okok per goligɨp niŋɨl bin bɨ okok gos par niŋɨl, minɨm agoligɨp rek nep niŋöligɨpal. **12** Pen kɨsen Pilip apɨl, God bin bɨ dɨl karɨp ne seb kab alaŋ siŋak kod mɨdenigab minɨm tep ak abe, Jisas Krais minɨm tep ne ak abe ag ñek, bin bɨ okok kɨri minɨm nop niŋ dɨl, ñig paklak. **13** Saimon ne ke ak rek nep, Jisas nop niŋ dɨl ñig pakak. Pilip amek, Saimon nop sain gek niŋlig gi, Pilip tap ma gep aknɨb ke rek gek ak niŋɨl, Saimon ne wal yɨb agak.

14 Bɨ Jisas minɨm dad ameb okok Jerusalem mɨdel niŋlig gi, kɨrop minɨm alap aglak, "Sameria bin bɨ God Minɨm niŋ dɨpal," aglak. Kɨri minɨm nɨbak niŋɨl, Pita Jon kɨrop mal ag yokel, karɨp lɨm Sameria amnɨrek. **15-17** Amɨl niŋrek, bin bɨ okok Jisas nop niŋ del, Bɨ Kɨb Jisas yɨb agɨl kɨrop ñig pak ñɨlak ak pen Kaun Sɨŋ ne kɨrop ma owak. Nɨb ak, Pita Jon bɨ omal, Kaun Sɨŋ ne kɨrop owaŋ, agɨl, sobok gɨl, ñinmagɨl nabɨc cög kɨrop ar alaŋ lel, Kaun Sɨŋ ne kɨrop nokɨm nokɨm owak.

18 Kɨri mal ñinmagɨl nabɨc cög ar alaŋ ler, God ne Kaun Sɨŋ bin bɨ okok kɨrop ñak ak, Saimon niŋɨl, yad ak rek nep gin, agɨl, kɨrop mal mani yomɨl agak, **19** "Mani aul dɨl, yɨp kɨlɨs nɨbak ñer, yad bin bɨ an an ñinmagɨl yad nabɨc cög ar alaŋ len, kɨri ak rek nep Kaun Sɨŋ dɨnigal," agak.

20 Nɨb agek, Pita agak, "God tap tep ne yokop ñeb nɨbak, tari ginɨg mani taunɨg ageban? Mani nɨbak nak ke eip ki gi yonɨgab! **21** Wög cɨr gobɨr ak nak eip mer. Cɨbur gos mɨdmagɨl nak niŋ di mɨdeban ak, God niŋek tep ma gɨp. **22** Tap si tap tɨmel ginɨm, agɨl, gos niŋeban ar ak kirɨg gɨl, God nop sobok genɨgan ak, gos tɨmel yɨb niŋeban nɨbak niŋɨl kirɨg ginɨmɨŋ rek lɨp," agak. **23** Yad nɨpin, tap tep kɨri siŋak tap yad rek mɨdobkop, agɨl, gos tɨmel niŋɨl, tap si tap tɨmel gek ameb. Nɨb ak, nak tap si tap tɨmel gep magɨl ak, miñ wög gep bɨ rek mɨdeban.

24 Agek, Saimon agak, "Nɨr mal Bɨ Kɨb ak nop sobok ger, tap yɨp ginimɨŋ rek lɨp, agɨl agebir nɨbak ma ginimɨŋ," agak.

25 Pen Pita eip Jon eip, Jisas kɨrop mal tari tari gak minɨm ak abe, Bɨ Kɨb minɨm tep ak abe, bin bɨ okok kɨrop ag ñi sakɨl, adɨk gi Jerusalem amnɨg, kanɨb nab okok amlɨg gi, karɨp lɨm Sameria nab siŋak karɨp tɨrɨg tɨroŋ koŋai nep bin bɨ okok kɨrop Jisas minɨm tep ak ag ñɨlig gi amnɨrek.

Pilip ne bɨ Itiopia nɨb alap nop Jisas minɨm tep ak ag ñak

26 Pen Bɨ Kɨb ejol alap apɨl Pilip nop agak, "Jerusalem nɨb taun kɨb Gasa ambal kanɨb par ak amnoŋ," agak. **27** Agek, Pilip kanɨb agak par

nibak amil niŋak, bi kib alap, kaj hos lip gi dad ameb tap bad ar alaŋ bisig gil, kanib par nibak amek. Bi nibak ne bin kwin Kadaki, karip lim kib Itiopia kod midek bin ak nop wög gilig gi, mani ne ak kod midoligip. Pen ne Jerusalem God sobok gep karip ak amil sobok gilig gi, mid juil, ²⁸ adik gi karip lim Itiopia amil, God Minim dai Aisaia ñu kil tikak ak dil, udin li niŋlig gi amek. ²⁹ Pen God Kaun Pilip nop agak, "Hos tap bad lip gi dad ameb adaŋ am ulep bak siŋak amil, bi nibak eip amnimir," agak.

³⁰ God Kaun agak rek nep, Pilip pig gi rikid ag ulep bak siŋak amil niŋak, bi Itiopia nib nibak, bi God minim agep Aisaia God Minim dai ñu kil tikak ak, udin li niŋlig gi amek. Pilip niŋil agak, "Nak mij udin li niŋlig gi ameban piyak ak, minim wagin ak nib ageb, agil nipan aka mer?" agak.

³¹ Agek, ne pen agak, "Bin bi ognap rek yip ag ñel niŋil rek agnim," agak. Nib agil ne Pilip nop agak, "Ap ar siŋaul bisigek cir eip amnir," agak. Agek, Pilip am ar nibak bisigak.

³² Bi nibak God Minim dai Aisaia ñu kil tikak nibak udin li niŋek. Minim nibak nibgil mideb:

"Ne kaj sipsip poŋ dil dam ñag pak lipal rek nep midek.
Kaj sipsip ñilik kas tikel, wal ma agip rek,
ne ak rek nep minim alap ma agak.
³³ Tap timel alap ma gak ak pen nop minim esek agil, gi timel gilak.
Nop pis nep ñag pak lel kimak ak me, kisen bi an rek midil,
'Nib nib goligip,' agnigab?" agak.

³⁴ Bi kib Itiopia nib ak minim nibak niŋil, Pilip nop agak, "Minim ageb nibaul, God minim agep bi ak ne ke ageb aka bi ke nib alap ageb?" agak. ³⁵ Agek, Pilip God Minim dai udin li niŋesir ak nep wagin gil ag dam dam, Jisas minim tep ak ag ñi tep gak.

³⁶ Pen nig gil minim ag damlig gi niŋrek ñig alap midek. Bi nibak Pilip nop agak, "Ñig mideb aul yip ñig pak ñinigan aka?" agak. ³⁷ Agek, Pilip agak, "Nak Krais nop cibur gos midmagil yad niŋid nep niŋ dipin agenigan ak, yad nep ñig pak ñinigain," agak. Agek, bi nibak pen agak, "Jisas Krais ne God Ñi ne mideb ak, yad niŋ dipin," agak. ³⁸ Agek, kaj hos tap lip gi dad ameb ar bisig aperek ak, hos ak sek nib siŋak lil, ñig eyaŋ amil, Pilip bi nibak nop ñig pak ñak. ³⁹ Nig gil ñig pak ñil, gol siŋak aper niŋlig gi, dai Bi Kib Kaun ne Pilip nop dil, ke migan alap dad amek niŋlig gi, bi pobiŋ nibak nop ma niŋak. Ne pen miñ miñ yib gilig gi kanib ar nibak amnak. ⁴⁰ Pen Bi Kib Kaun ne Pilip nop dam karip lim Asotas lek, bin bi karip lim nib okok taun ke ke midelak okok kirop magilsek Jisas minim tep ak ag ñi dam dam, taun kib Sisaria amjakak.

Sol Jisas nop niŋ dak

9 ¹ Pen Sol ne Bi Kib minim tep niŋ dil kisen göligipal bin bi okok kirop ñag pak lin, agil, per kilis yib goligip. Minek alap ne am God

nop tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb yɨb ak nop agak, **2** "Yɨp mɨj ognap ñu kɨl tɨk ñenɨmin, yad dam Juda mogɨm gep karɨp ke ke mɨdeb taun kɨb Damaskas amɨl, kɨrop ñinɨgain. Mɨj nɨbak ñu kɨl tɨkɨl agnɨmin, 'Taun kɨb Damaskas sɨnak, nɨbi bin bɨ Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨpal ognap Juda mogɨm gep karɨp okok mɨdenɨmel ak, Sol nop agem, kɨrop miñ lɨl Jerusalem donɨmiŋ,' agɨl, ñu kɨl tɨknɨmin," agak. **3** Sol mɨj nɨbak dɨl, Damaskas ulep ulep gek nɨŋlig gɨ, dai melɨk seb kab ar alaŋ nɨb ap yapɨl nop nɨŋak. **4** Sol kaj hos ar alaŋ nɨb ap yap lɨm eyaŋ pakek nɨŋlig gɨ, minɨm alap nop agak, "Sol, Sol, yɨp tari ginɨg gɨ per gɨ tɨmel gɨpan?" agak. **5** Agek, Sol agak, "Bɨ Kɨb, nak bɨ an?" agak.

Agek, agak, "Yad Jisas, yɨp per gɨ tɨmel gɨpan ak nep agebin. **6** Pen nak warɨkɨl, Damaskas amɨl, bɨ alap apɨl nep minɨm agenɨmiŋ rek nɨŋɨl ginɨmin," agak.

7 Pen bɨ Sol eip olak okok minɨm magɨl ak nep nɨŋɨl, bɨ nonɨm ak ma nɨŋɨl, gos par yɨb nɨŋɨl minɨm ognap ma aglak. **8** Sol pen warɨkɨl udɨn ñilɨl nɨŋak, udɨn ne ak pɨs nep kwoi gak. Nɨg gek, bɨ ne eip olak okok ñinmagɨl kɨd ne ak dɨl, poŋ dɨl Damaskas amnɨlak. **9** Nop nɨg gɨl udɨn kwoi gek, ñig, tap magɨl tap okok ma ñɨbɨl, ñin omal nokɨm yokop nep mɨdek.

10 Pen Jisas nop nɨŋ dak bɨ alap Damaskas mɨdek, yɨb ne ak Ananaias. Bɨ nɨbak ne nɨgrɨkep nɨŋak, Jisas nop agak, "Ananaias!" agak.

Agek agak, "Bɨ Kɨb, yad mɨdebin," agak. **11-12** Agek, Jisas agak, "Sol bɨ taun kɨb Tasas nɨb ak, God nop sobok gɨlig gɨ, nɨgrɨkep nɨnɨp, bɨ Ananaias apal ak, nop am dɨ nɨŋosɨp, udɨn ne kwoi gak ak ñɨlɨl nɨŋɨp. Ne miñ yɨp sobok gɨlig gɨ mɨdeb Judas karɨp ak. Nɨb ak, nak kanɨb 'Yɨpɨd' apal ak amɨl, Judas karɨp ak amjakɨl kɨrop agnɨmin, 'Sol nop nɨŋnɨg apebin,' agnɨmin," agak.

13 Jisas ne nɨb agek, Ananaias agak, "Bɨ Kɨb. Yad nɨpin bin bɨ koŋai yɨb nep apal, 'Bɨ Sol nɨbak bin bɨ nep pɨs ken mɨdebal Jerusalem okok kɨrop per gɨ tɨmel yɨb gɨp,' apal. **14** Ne miñ Damaskas aul owɨp ak, bɨ God tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb okok mɨj ognap nop ñel, bin bɨ an an yɨb nak agel ar amnɨgab okok, kɨrop miñ lin, agɨl, owɨp," agak.

15 Ananaias nɨb agek, Bɨ Kɨb nop agak, "Amnoŋ! Bɨ nɨbak wög ognap yad ke nop ag lɨpin. Ne minɨm tep yad ak Isrel bin bɨ kɨrop ag ñɨl, Isrel bin bɨ mer okok kɨrop ag ñɨl, kiŋ okok kɨrop ag ñɨl ginɨgab. **16** Pen ne yur mab dɨl mɨker kɨb dɨlig gɨ wög yad nɨbak ginɨgab. Nɨg ginɨgab ak yad ke nop ag ñɨ tep ginɨgain," agak.

17 Bɨ Kɨb nɨb agek, Ananaias amɨl, Sol mɨdek karɨp ak apjakɨl, mɨgan eyaŋ amɨl, Sol nop nabɨc cög ar alaŋ ñinmagɨl lɨl agak, "Mam Sol. Bɨ Kɨb Jisas nep kanɨb nab sɨnak ap yapɨl miseŋ lek nɨŋnak ak, yɨp ag yokosɨp opin aul. Nak udɨn nak kauyaŋ ñil nɨŋɨl, Kaun Sɨŋ ne nep am ap ran jaknɨmiŋ, agɨl, yɨp ag yokosɨp opin me aul," agak. **18** Ananaias nɨb agek nɨŋlig gɨ, tap apab sagał bad rek Sol udɨn nop karɨkɨl mɨdek ak, wal gɨ

yapek niŋlig gɨ, dai udɨn ñil niŋak. Udɨn ñil niŋil, warɨk amɨl, ñɨg pakak. ¹⁹Sol tap ñibɨl kɨlɨs dak.

Sol Damaskas bin bɨ okok kɨrop Jisas minɨm tep ak ag ñak

Pen Sol ne ñɨn ognap bin bɨ Jisas nop niŋ dɨlak okok eip Damaskas kɨn mɨdlig gɨ, ²⁰Juda mogɨm gep karɨp okok gɨ tagɨl, Jisas ne God Ñɨ ne mɨdeb minɨm tep ak bin bɨ okok kɨrop ag ñak. ²¹Ne nɨg gɨl ag ñi mɨdek niŋlig gɨ, kɨri niŋil pak ju dɨlig gɨ aglak, "Bɨ aul nep me, Jerusalem bin bɨ Jisas nop niŋ dɨlak okok kɨrop gɨ tɨmel golɨgɨp! Mɨñi bin bɨ ognap sek nag lɨ dam, bɨ God sobok gep bɨ kɨb okok kɨrop ñinɨm, agɨl, owɨp," aglak. ²²Pen Sol Jisas minɨm tep ak ag ñi damɨl, Jisas ne nep Mesaia ak minɨm yipɨd gɨl yɨb agek, bɨ Juda Damaskas kɨn mɨdelak okok minɨm alap pen agnɨmel rek ma lak.

²³Pen kɨsen mɨd damɨl, Juda kai ap mogɨm gɨl, minɨm ag ar nokɨm lɨl aglak, "Sol nop ñag pak lɨn," aglak. ²⁴Pen minɨm aglak nɨbak, bɨ alap niŋil Sol ag ñak. Taun kɨb nɨbak, birarɨk nep kab wari gɨ kɨs kɨs gɨlak ak me, kɨjoŋ tam ajölɨgɨpal okok, Sol nop ñag pak lɨn, agɨl, pɨb nab kɨslɨm eyaŋ ulɨŋɨn lɨ mɨdelak. ²⁵Nɨg gelak niŋil Sol bɨ ne okok kɨslɨm nab eyaŋ nop dɨ wad mɨgan pobɨŋ alap yigɨl, nag ñon gɨl, lɨp gɨ wari nɨbak mɨgan alap mɨs ken ar alaŋ nɨb lɨm eyaŋ yokel, pirɨk gɨ amnak.

Sol Jerusalem am mɨdek

²⁶Sol Jerusalem amɨl, bin bɨ Jisas pɨs ar mɨdelak okok eip mɨdenɨm, agek pen kɨri niŋil, bɨ aul Jisas bɨ ne alap mer, cɨnop ñag pak linɨg owɨp, agɨl, jel gek pirɨklak. ²⁷Nɨg gelak, Banabas ne Sol nop dam bɨ Jisas minɨm dad ameb okok mɨdelak siŋak amɨl, kɨrop agak, "Bɨ nɨbaul nop niŋil ma pirɨknɨmib. Minek alap taun kɨb Damaskas amlig gɨ, kanɨb nab siŋak amɨl, Bɨ Kɨb nop niŋek, nop minɨm ognap agak. Kɨsen am Damaskas bin bɨ kɨrop ma pirɨkil, Jisas minɨm tep ak abramek nep ag ñak," agak. ²⁸Banabas nɨb agek, kɨri Sol nop del, ne kɨrop eip Jerusalem kɨn mɨdil, taun kɨb nɨbak mɨgan mɨgan okok amɨl, Jisas minɨm tep ak abramek yɨb nep ag ñolɨgɨp. ²⁹Pen bɨ Juda Grik minɨm niŋlak okok nop eip minɨm pen pen ag amɨl apɨl gɨl, nop ñag pak lɨn, agɨl, gos ak niŋlak. ³⁰Pen bɨ Jisas nop niŋ dɨlak ognap minɨm nɨbak niŋil, nop poŋ dɨl dam taun kɨb Sisaria amɨl yokel, taun kɨb Tasas amnak.

³¹Ñɨn nab nɨb siŋak, karɨp lɨm Judia, Galili, Sameria okok, bin bɨ Jisas nop niŋ dɨlak okok mɨd tep gölɨgɨpal. Kaun Sɨŋ ne kɨrop kod mɨd tep gɨl, kɨlis ñek niŋlig gɨ, kɨri kɨlis gɨl, Bɨ Kɨb nop gos niŋlig gɨ mɨdil, bin bɨ ognap sek Jisas minɨm tep ak ag ñel, kɨri ak rek nep Jisas nop niŋ dɨlak.

Pita Inias nop gek warɨk amnak

³²Pita karɨp lɨm ke ke okok gɨ ajlig gɨ, bin bɨ Jisas nop niŋ dɨlak okok kɨrop am niŋ ajolɨgɨp. Nɨg gɨl kɨrop niŋ ajɨl, minek alap, bin bɨ Jisas nop

niŋ dilak okok kirop niŋin, agil, karip tirig tiroŋ Lida amnak. ³³Karip lim nibak bi alap midek, yib ne ak Inias. Pen ñinmagil tob ne okok kalau gek, kau ar ne ak nep kin midoligip mi aknib jil oŋid yinak. ³⁴Pita bi nibak nop agak, "Inias. Tap nep gip ak Jisas gek komiŋ linigab. Warikil, kau nak ak yad tep gan," agak. Nib agek niŋlig gi, magil nibak nep Inias nop komiŋ lek warikak. ³⁵Inias warikil gi tagek niŋlig gi, karip tirig tiroŋ Lida bin bi okok abe, karip lim Seron bin bi okok abe nop niŋil, Bi Kib nop niŋ dilak.

Tabita kimak, Pita gek, warikak

³⁶Pen Pita karip tirig tiroŋ Lida nibak midek niŋlig gi, bin Jisas nop niŋ dak alap kimak yep taun kib Jopa siŋak. Bin nibak yib ne Tabita. Pen Grik minim agil nop Dokas agöligipal. Ne bin bi okok kirop kod mid tep gil, bin bi yim gep rek okok kirop wög gi ñoligip. ³⁷Bin nibak nop tap gek bir kimek, nop ñig pak ñil cip se dam karip ñilik migan ar alaŋ lilak. ³⁸Jisas bin bi ne Jopa midelak okok minim alap niŋlak, Pita ap midek karip tirig tiroŋ Lida siŋak. Lida taun kib Jopa ulep siŋak mideb niŋil kiri bi omal kirop ag yokel, Pita midek siŋak amil minim kilis agil agrek, "Nak cir eip kasek apek amnin," agrek. ³⁹Agerek, Pita kirop mal eip Jopa amil amjakel niŋlig gi, nop poŋ di dam Tabita kimak dam lilak karip migan ar alaŋ amnilak. Pita nop poŋ di dad amel niŋlig gi, bin kaŋil ap midelak okok, bin kimak nibak ned komiŋ midoligip ak, walij par walij ognap kirop yokop ñoligip okok, Pita nop yomlig gi, sil aglig gi midelak.

⁴⁰Pita pen bin bi ap midelak nib okok kirop ag sön eyaŋ yokil, kogim yimil, God nop sobok gilig gi, adik gil, cip se niŋlig gi agak, "Tabita, warikan!" agak. Agek, Tabita udin ñil Pita nop niŋil, warik bisigak. ⁴¹Pita pen ñinmagil kid ne ak dil, tig warik ñil, bin kaŋil okok abe, bin bi Jisas nop niŋ dilak okok abe, kirop magilsek sik agek apelak agak, "Tabita aul," agak. ⁴²Pen Pita nig gek, minim nibak Jopa bin bi magilsek niŋil, bin bi koŋai nep Bi Kib nop niŋ dilak. ⁴³Pen Pita ne taun kib Jopa nibak, bi kaj kau wak wög goligip bi alap eip ñin ognap tapin kin midöligipir. Bi nibak yib ne Saimon.

Ejol alap apil Konilias nop minim agak

10 ¹Pen ami bi okok kirop kod midoligip bi kib alap taun kib Sisaria midoligip. Yib ne ak Konilias. Ami bi ne kod midoligip nib okok kirop "Itali Ami Bi" agöligipal. ²Bi kib Konilias nibak eip, bin bi karip ne okok eip, God nop niŋ dilak. Juda bin bi tap kiri ognap ma midoligip ak, Konilias ne mani tap okok abramek ñoligip. Pen ne God nop per sobok goligip. ³Minek alap pib kim gak magil ak, Konilias ne nigrikep niŋak, God ejol alap apil agak, "Konilias!" agak. ⁴Agek, Konilias pirikil nop niŋ i sek lil agak, "Bi kib, yip tari ageban?" agak.

Agek, ejol ak nop agak, "Nak God nop sobok gil, bin bɨ yɨm gep okok kɨrop tap abramek ñil gɨpan ak, God nop tep gek nep saköl ma gɨp. **5** Nak bɨ ognap agek, kɨri am taun kɨb Jopa amɨl, bɨ Saimon Pita apal ak nop agel onɨmiŋ. **6** Ne Saimon, bɨ kaj kau wak wög geb ak eip kɨn mɨdebir ñig solwara gol siŋak," agak.

7 Pen ejol mɨnɨm nɨbak agɨl amek nɨŋlig gɨ, Konilias bɨ wög nop gɨ ñölɨgɨpir omal abe, ami bɨ God nop niŋ dak alap abe agek apelak, **8** kɨrop ejol ak mɨnɨm tari tari agak ak ag ñi tep gɨl ag yokek, Jopa amnɨg paŋdɨlak.

9 Kɨri am am kanɨb nab siŋak kɨnlak. Mɨnek am am, pɨb nab epel magɨl ak, Jopa maŋ maŋ gɨlak. Won nɨbak Pita God nop sobok ginig amnak karɨp ar alaŋ mɨgan ak. **10** Ne amɨl, God nop sobok gɨ mɨdek nɨŋlig gɨ, nop yuan kɨb yɨb lak. Pen bin bɨ ne okok tap magɨl dagɨlel nɨŋlig gɨ, Pita nop dai alap yomak. **11** Pita nop dai ak yomek niŋak, seb kab ar alaŋ mɨgan pag yɨkek, wad kɨb alap ñon par omal omal gol pis pis ñon gɨl mɨdek nab siŋak yap yap lɨm wagɨn eyaŋ yowak. **12** Wad mɨgan nɨb eyaŋ kaj, kɨmɨn kobri, toi, yakɨr ke ke okok magɨlsek nep mɨdek. **13** Mɨnɨm alap pen nop agak, "Pita, nak warɨkɨl tap nɨb pɨyak okok pak ñɨŋan," agak.

14 Agek, Pita pen agak, "Bɨ Kɨb. Mer yɨb! Tari ginig, ñɨŋan, agɨl ageban? Cɨn Juda bin bɨ tap bɨl gep nɨb okok tap ognap ma ñɨbin yɨb," agak.

15 Agek, mɨnɨm nɨbak kauyaŋ agak, "Tap tari tari God tap ñɨŋeb, agɨp okok, bɨl gep, agɨl ma agnɨmin," agak.

16 Gak nɨbak, yɨj omal nokɨm gak. Kɨsen me, tap wad kɨb nɨbak adɨk gɨ seb kab ar alaŋ amnak.

17 Nɨg gek, Pita nɨgrɨkep nɨpin nɨbak tari ginigab, agɨl, gos par niŋ mɨdek nɨŋlig gɨ, Konilias bɨ ag yokek nop agnɨg olak bɨ ñon ak kɨjoŋ wagɨn siŋak apjaklak. **18** Apjakɨl aglak, "Bɨ Saimon Pita siŋak mɨdeb aka?" aglak.

19 Pita nɨgrɨkep nɨŋosip nɨbak gos nɨŋlig gɨ mɨdek nɨŋlig gɨ, God Kaun nop agak, "Nak niŋan! Bɨ omal nokɨm nep pɨyo niŋ apebal. **20** Nɨb ak, warɨkɨl tam siŋak eyaŋ amnoŋ. Yad ke kɨrop ag yoken apebal. Nɨb ak, apek eip amnɨn agenɨmel ak, gos par ma niŋɨl eip amnɨmin," agak.

21 God Kaun nɨb agek, Pita siŋ eyaŋ amɨl bɨ nɨb okok kɨrop agak, "Bɨ pɨyo niŋebɨm bɨ ak, yad me aul. Yɨp mɨnɨm alap agnɨg apebɨm aka?" agak.

22 Agek, aglak, "Bɨ kɨb Konilias, ami bɨ okok kɨrop kod mɨdeb bɨ kɨb ak cɨnop ag yokek apobɨn. Ne God nop niŋ dɨl, God Mɨnɨm ageb rek gɨp; Juda kai nop niŋel kɨrop magɨlsek tep gɨp. Pen ne nɨgrɨkep niŋak, God ejol alap apɨl nop agak, 'Nak bɨ ognap ag yokek, am Saimon Pita nop poŋ dɨ dapel, mɨnɨm agonɨmiŋ ak niŋnɨmin,' agak," aglak.

Pita Konilias karɨp amnak

23 Nɨb agerek, Pita kɨrop agek karɨp ñilɨk mɨgan eyaŋ amɨl kɨnlak.

Mɨnek Pita, bɨ Jopa nɨb Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨlak ognap dɨl, Konilias ag yokak bɨ ñon nɨbak eip am am kanɨb nab sɨŋak kɨnlak. **24** Mɨnek ak, Sisaria amjakɨl, Konilias karɨp ak amjaklak. Pen Konilias ne Pita apeb, agɨl, bin bɨ ne okok abe, nimɨd nimam ne okok abe, kɨrop sɨk agek ap mogɨm gɨ mɨdelak. **25** Pita ne amɨl karɨp mɨgan amnɨg gek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, Konilias nop nabɨŋ pakɨl, nop bɨ kɨb, agɨl, am tob wagɨn ne sɨŋak kogɨm yɨmak. **26** Nɨg gek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, Pita pen nop tɨg warɨk ñɨl agak, "Nak warɨkan! Yad ak rek nep bɨ alap me aul," agak.

27 Agek, warɨkek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, minɨm aglɨg gɨ, karɨp ñɨlɨk mɨgan eyaŋ amnɨrek. Amɨl Pita nɨŋak, bin bɨ koŋai nep ap mogɨm gɨ mɨdelak. **28** Pita kɨrop agak, "Nɨbi ke nɨpɨm, cɨn Juda bin bɨ asɨk mosɨk gɨ tep gɨpɨn. Juda bin bɨ mer okok eip ma ajpin; karɨp kɨrop ma ambɨn. Pen yad nɨgrɨkep nɨŋnek, God yɨp minɨm alap agak. Ne minɨm agak nɨbak, yad bin bɨ ognap asɨk mosɨk mɨdebal, agɨl, kɨrop asɨk mosɨk gɨnɨm rek ma lɨp. **29** Nɨb ak nɨŋɨl me, Konilias minɨm ag yokak ak nɨŋɨl ma kɨrɨg gɨpin; agak rek nep nɨŋɨl opin. Nɨb ak, minɨm tari mɨdek ag yoknak opin?" agak.

30 Pita nɨb agek, Konilias agak, "Yad menik nep me, miñi pɨb kim gɨp magɨl ak rek, karɨp ñɨlɨk mɨgan eyaŋ God nop sobok gɨ mɨdlɨg gɨ nɨŋnek, bɨ walɨj tɨd yɨb yɨmak alap apɨl, mɨdenek bak sɨŋak warɨkɨl mɨdek. **31** Ne yɨp agak, 'Konilias, nak God nop sobok gɨl, mani tap okok bin bɨ tap ma mɨdeb okok kɨrop abramek ñɨl gɨpan ak, God nɨŋɨp. **32** Nɨb ak me, bɨ ognap ag yokek, taun kɨb Jopa amɨl, Saimon yɨb ne alap Pita apal ak, nop poŋ dɨ dolaŋ. Ne Saimon bɨ kaj kau wak wög geb ak eip kɨn mɨdebɨr ñɨg solwara gol sɨŋak,' agak. **33** Ejol ak yɨp nɨb agek, yad kasek nep bɨ yad ognap ag yoken, nep am ulɨk gɨ dapesal, yɨp tep gɨp. Cɨn bin bɨ sɨŋaul God eip mɨdobɨn rek, Bɨ Kɨb minɨm kɨrop ag ñinimin, agɨl, nep ag yokek opan ak, miñi cɨnop ag ñek nɨŋɨn," agak.

Pita Konilias bin bɨ ne okok kɨrop minɨm ag ñak

34 Konilias nɨb agek, Pita agak, "Yad miñi nɨpin, God ne, bɨ ulep sɨŋaul nɨb nep bɨ tep, bɨ par okok nɨb bɨ timel, agɨl, ma nɨŋɨp. **35** Karɨp lɨm ke ke okok nɨb, wagin ke ke okok nɨb, bin bɨ an an God nop nɨŋɨl siskol dɨl, minɨm ne nɨŋɨl ageb rek gɨnigal bin bɨ okok, kɨrop magɨlsek dɨnigab. **36** Pen God ne cɨnop Isrel bin bɨ minɨm tep ag yokak ak nɨpɨm. Yad ke eip jɨm ñɨl mɨdelaŋ, agɨl, God ne Jisas Krais nop ag yokak. Jisas Krais ne nep me, bin bɨ okok magɨlsek Bɨ Kɨb kɨri mɨdeb. **37** Nɨbi ke nɨpɨm, Jon bɨ ñɨg pak ñeb ak, ñɨg pak ñɨlɨg gɨ, minɨm tep nɨbak wagin gɨl, karɨp lɨm Galili ag ñak. Nɨg gɨl agek, ag damlɨg, ag damlɨg, bin bɨ karɨp lɨm Isrel mɨdebal okok magɨlsek nɨŋlak. **38** Pen nɨbi nɨpɨm, Jisas Nasaret nɨb ak God eip mɨdɨl, Kaun Sɨŋ ak nop ñek, kod mɨdek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, kɨlis ne nep dɨl, karɨp lɨm ke ke okok magɨlsek taglɨg gɨ, bin bɨ okok gɨ tep gɨlɨg gɨ, bin bɨ Seten kɨrop gek koslam mɨdelak okok kɨrop gek, komɨŋ lolɨgɨp.

39 "Pen Jisas Juda bin bɨ karɨp lɨm kɨri okok gɨ taglɨg gɨ, Jerusalem gɨ taglɨg gɨ, gak gak rek cɨn udin cɨn ke nɨŋnok ak agebin. Pen kɨsen nop mab bak alaŋ ñag pak lel kɨmak. **40** Kɨmak ak pen ñin omal mɨdɨl, God gek, ñin omal nokɨm ak kauyaŋ warɨkɨl, am mɨseŋ lek udin cɨn ke nɨŋnok. **41** Bin bɨ magɨlsek nop udin ma nɨŋlak. God cɨnop bin bɨ ag lak okok nep Jisas nop udin nɨŋnok. Ne kɨmɨl warɨkek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, eip mɨdɨl jɨm ñɨl tap ñɨbɨl ñɨg ñɨbonok. **42** Jisas cɨnop agak, 'Mɨnɨm tep yad ak bin bɨ okok kɨrop ag ñɨl agnɨmɨb, "God agak rek me, kɨsen Jisas bin bɨ komɨŋ mɨdenɨgal okok abe, bin bɨ kɨmnɨgal okok abe, kɨrop magɨlsek mɨnɨm kɨb agnɨgab," agnɨmɨb,' agak. **43** Pen ar nɨbak, bɨ God mɨnɨm agep okok magɨlsek Jisas Krais nop agɨl aglak, 'Bin bɨ an an Krais yɨb kɨlis yɨb ne ak nɨŋ dɨnɨgal okok, tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal ak, God nɨŋɨl kɨrɨg gɨnɨgab,' aglak," agak.

Juda bin bɨ mer okok Kaun Sɨŋ dɨlak

44 Pen Pita nɨg gɨl mɨnɨm ag mɨdek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, Kaun Sɨŋ ne bin bɨ nɨŋ mɨdelak okok kɨrop magɨlsek owak. **45-46** Kaun Sɨŋ kɨrop apek, kɨri mɨnɨm ar ke ke aglɨg gɨ, God yɨb ne agel ar amek, Juda bin bɨ Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨlak Pita eip Jopa nɨb olak okok, God Juda bin bɨ mer okok kɨrop Kaun Sɨŋ ñɨb me ak, agɨl, wal yɨb aglak.

Pita pen agak, **47** "God ne Kaun Sɨŋ cɨnop ñak rek ak, mɨñi bin bɨ sɨŋ aul kɨrop ak rek nep ñɨb. Nɨb ak, kɨri ñɨg paknɨgaun, agel, bin bɨ ognap kɨrop mer agnɨmel rek ma lɨp," agak. **48** Pita nɨb agɨl bɨ ne ognap kɨrop agak, "Nɨbi bin bɨ sɨŋ aul kɨrop Jisas Krais yɨb ne agɨl ñɨg pak ñɨnimɨb," agak. Ñɨg pak ñel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, kɨri aglak, "Pita, nak cɨnop eip ñin sikol magɨl eñap sɨŋaul mɨdenɨmin," aglak. Agel, ñin sikol magɨl eñap kɨrop eip kɨn mɨdek.

Pita Jerusalem amek nop mɨnɨm ag gɨlak

11 **1** Pen Jisas mɨnɨm dad ameb bɨ okok abe, karɨp lɨm Judia bin bɨ Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨlak okok abe nɨŋlak, Juda bin bɨ mer okok ognap God Mɨnɨm nɨŋ dɨlak. **2** Nɨb ak, kɨsen Pita Jerusalem amek, Juda bɨ mer okok ak rek nep wak tɨb gɨ rɨk gɨnɨmel, agöligɨpal bɨ okok, Pita nop kal gɨl aglak, **3** "Nak tari ginig bɨ wak tɨb gɨ rɨk ma gɨpal okok karɨp kɨri amɨl, kɨrop eip tap jɨm ñɨl ñɨban?" aglak.

4 Nɨb agelak, Pita taun kɨb Jopa mɨdɨl nɨgrɨkep nɨŋak kesɨm ak kɨrop ag ñɨlɨg gɨ agak, **5** "Yad taun kɨb Jopa mɨdɨl, God nop sobok gɨ mɨdɨl, nɨgrɨkep nɨŋnek, seb kab ar alaŋ nɨb, wad kɨb alap rek ñon par omal omal gol pɨs pɨs tin gɨl mɨdek yap yap wagɨn yad mɨdenek sɨŋak ap yowak. **6** Apek, yad wad nɨbak mɨdek ulep sɨŋak amɨl nɨŋnek, kaj, kɨmɨn kobri, toi, yakɨr okok okok magɨlsek mɨdek. **7** Pen mɨnɨm alap yɨp agak, 'Pita, nak warɨkɨl tap nɨb pɨyak okok pak ñɨŋan,' agak.

⁸"Agek, yad pen agnek, 'Bɨ Kɨb. Mer yɨb! Tari ginɨg, ñiŋan, agɨl ageban? Cɨn Juda bin bɨ tap bɨl gep nɨb okok tap ognap ma ñibin yɨb,' agnek.

⁹"Nɨb agenek, minɨm nɨbak kauyaŋ agak, 'Tap tari tari God tap ñiŋeb, agɨp okok, bɨl gep, agɨl ma agnimɨn,' agak. ¹⁰Gak nɨbak, yɨj omal nokɨm gak. Pen kɨsen tap wad kɨb nɨbak adɨk gɨ seb kab ar alaŋ amnak.

¹¹"Pen magɨl nɨbak nep, bɨ omal nokɨm karɨp kɨn mɨdenek ak apjaklak. Bɨ nɨb okok bɨ kɨb Konilias, Sisaria nɨb ag yokek, yɨp poŋ dinɨg olak. ¹²God Kaun yɨp agak, 'Gos par ma niŋɨl, kɨrop eip abramek amnimɨn,' agak. Nɨb agek, yad mam Jisas minɨm niŋ dɨpal aknɨb kagol oŋɨd dɨl, cɨn bɨ okok eip Konilias karɨp ne ak amninok. ¹³Amjakon, Konilias kesɨm dɨl agak, 'Ejol alap apɨl yɨp agak, "Bɨ ognap agenimɨn, taun kɨb Jopa amɨl, bɨ alap Saimon Pita apal ak nop poŋ dɨ dolaŋ. ¹⁴Poŋ dɨ dapel, ne nep minɨm ognap ag ñek, bin bɨ karɨp nak eip mɨdebɨm okok, God nɨbep magɨlsek dɨ komɨŋ yokek, bin bɨ ne mɨdenɨgabɨm," agak,' agak.

¹⁵"Konilias yɨp nɨb agek, yad wagin gɨl minɨm ag ñen niŋlig gɨ, Kaun Sɨŋ ne cɨnop ned owak rek, bin bɨ nɨb okok kɨrop ak rek nep owak. ¹⁶Nɨg gek, Bɨ Kɨb cɨnop ned agak minɨm ak gos niŋnek. Ne agak, 'Jon kɨrop ñɨg pak ñak ak pen maŋ mɨdeb, God ne nɨbep Kaun Sɨŋ ak pak ñinɨgab,' agak. ¹⁷Pen cɨn Bɨ Kɨb Jisas Krais nop niŋ dɨnok ñin ak, God tap tep yɨb cɨnop ñak rek, kɨrop ak rek nep ñak. Nɨb ak, yad titi gɨl God nop, 'Nɨg ma ginimɨn,' apnep?" agak.

¹⁸Pita nɨb agek, bɨ nop minɨm kal ag gɨlak okok minɨm agak ak niŋɨl, minɨm kal ognap sek ma ag gɨlak. God yɨb agel ar amek niŋlig gɨ aglak, "Cɨnop nep mer; Juda bin bɨ mer okok ak rek nep, tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal ak, tari ginɨg nɨg gɨpin, agɨl, nop sobok genɨgal ak, ne niŋɨl, tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal okok kɨrɨg gɨl, komɨŋ per mɨdep magɨl ak kɨrop ñinɨgab," aglak.

Adiok bin bɨ Jisas minɨm tep ak niŋ dɨlak

¹⁹Pen Stipen nop kab ju pak lilak ñin nab sɨŋak, bɨ Juda Jerusalem mɨdelak okok, bin bɨ Jisas nop niŋ dɨlak okok kɨrop gɨ tɨmel yɨb gel, kɨri pɨrik gɨ ke ke amnɨlak. Ognap pɨrik gɨ karɨp lɨm Pönisia amnɨlak, ognap pɨrik gɨ karɨp lɨm ñɨg tɨb kɨs gak airan Saipras amnɨlak, ognap pɨrik gɨ taun kɨb Adiok amnɨlak. Amɨl, Jisas minɨm tep ak Juda bin bɨ mer okok kɨrop ma ag ñɨlak, bin bɨ kɨri ke Juda kai ju am nɨb okok mɨdelɨgɨpal okok kɨrop nep ag ñɨlak. ²⁰Pen bin bɨ Jisas minɨm tep ak niŋ dɨlak ognap Saipras nɨb, ognap Sairini taun nɨb, pɨrik gɨ Adiok amɨl, Bɨ Kɨb Jisas minɨm tep ak Juda bin bɨ mer okok kɨrop ag ñɨlak. ²¹Bɨ Kɨb kilis ne ak kɨrop eip mɨdek ak me, bin bɨ okok kɨrop Jisas minɨm tep ak ag ñel, bin bɨ koŋai nep Bɨ Kɨb nop niŋ dɨlak.

²²Pen Jerusalem bin bɨ Jisas nop niŋ dɨlak okok, minɨm nɨbak niŋɨl, bɨ kɨri Banabas nop agel, Adiok amnak. ²³Banabas ne Adiok amjakɨl niŋak,

God ne bin bɨ nɨb okok yɨmɨg nɨŋlig gek, Jisas mɨnim tep ak nɨŋ dɨlak. Nɨb ak me, ne mɨñ mɨñ gɨl, kɨrop mɨnim ognap sek ag ñilig gɨ agak, "Bɨ Kɨb nop nɨŋ dɨpɨm ak ma kɨrɨg ginimɨb; nop nokɨm nep cɨbur gos mɨdmagɨl nɨbi nab adaŋ nɨŋ di kɨlis gɨl, cɨg gilig gɨ nep mɨdenimɨb," agak. **24** Banabas ne bɨ tep yɨb. Kaun Sɨŋ ne Banabas apɨl ap ran jakɨl mɨdek. Ne Jisas mɨnim tep ak pɨs nep nɨŋ dak. Ne Jisas mɨnim tep ak bin bɨ okok ag ñek, bin bɨ koŋai nep Bɨ Kɨb nop nɨŋ dɨlak.

25 Banabas pen bɨ Sol nop am donim, agɨl, taun kɨb Tasas amnak. **26** Banabas Tasas amjakɨl, Sol nop pɨyo nɨŋil, poŋ dɨl adɨk gɨ am Adiok amɨl, mɨ nokɨm nɨbak bin bɨ Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨlak okok kɨrop Jisas mɨnim tep ak ag ñilig gɨ mɨderek. Adiok bin bɨ Jisas Krais nop nɨŋ dɨlak okok, ned yɨb ñil Krais Bin Bɨ aglak.

27 Ñin nab nɨb sɨŋak, bɨ God mɨnim agep ognap Jerusalem nɨb Adiok amnɨlak. **28** Amɨl, God Kaun ne bɨ kɨri alap Agabas nop gos ñek agak, "Yuan kɨb yɨb karɨp lɨm magɨlsek linig geb," agak. Agek, agak rek yuan kɨb yɨb ak, gapman bɨ kɨb Klodias kod mɨdolɨgɨp ñin ak owak. **29** Nɨg gɨl yuan kɨb lak nɨŋil Adiok bin bɨ Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨlak okok aglak, "Bin bɨ Jisas mɨnim tep ak nɨŋ dɨpal ognap karɨp lɨm Judia okok mɨdel nɨŋlig gɨ, kɨrop yuan kɨb yɨb lip ak, cɨn nokɨm nokɨm kɨrop mani ognap mogɨm gɨl ñin," aglak. **30** Nɨb agɨl, mani li mogɨm gɨl, Banabas eip Sol eip kɨrop ñil aglak, "Nɨri bɨ omal mani aul damɨl, Krais bin bɨ ne kod mɨdebal bɨ kɨb okok kɨrop ñir," aglak.

Herod Jems nop ñag pak lɨl, Pita nop mɨñ lak

12 **1** Ñin nab nɨb sɨŋak, gapman bɨ kɨb Herod, bin bɨ Jisas nɨŋ dɨlak okok ognap kɨrop gɨ tɨmel gɨl, dam mɨñ lak. **2** Ami bɨ ne okok ognap agek, Jon nɨmam Jems nop tu par kɨd dɨl pɨs nep ñag pak lel kɨmak. **3** Herod agek nɨg gelak, Juda bin bɨ okok nɨŋil mɨñ mɨñ gɨlak. Mɨñ mɨñ gɨlak ak, Herod nɨŋil, Pita nop ak rek nep agek, nop dam mɨñ lilak. Gɨlak nɨbak, Juda bin bɨ Bred Yis Sek Ma Ñɨŋeb ñin nab sɨŋak gɨlak. **4** Herod Pita nop nɨg gɨl dam mɨñ lɨl, ami bɨ aknɨb jɨl pɨs kɨd adaŋ (16) kɨrop nonɨm li yɨgwu par yɨgwu par lɨl agak, "Pɨb nab kɨslɨm eyaŋ bɨ omal omal nop kod tep gɨ mɨdenimɨb," agak. Herod gos ne ak ke nɨŋil agak, "Pasopa ñin ak ap padɨkek me, kɨsen Pita nop dam bin bɨ mɨdenɨgal nab sɨŋak amɨl mɨnim kɨb agnɨgabɨn," agɨl gos nɨŋak.

5 Pita ne nɨg gɨl mɨñ mɨdek nɨŋlig gɨ, bin bɨ Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨlak okok Pita nop gos nɨŋlig gɨ, kɨlis gɨl God nop sobok gilig gɨ nep mɨdelak.

6 Pen gapman bɨ kɨb Herod Pita nop mɨnim kɨb agnɨm, agɨl, nɨŋak ñin nɨbak nep kɨslɨm nab eyaŋ, Pita nop sen omal ñon gɨl, ami bɨ omal pɨs kɨd pɨs kɨd nɨŋ mɨdel nɨŋlig gɨ, Pita nab eyaŋ kɨnek. Ami bɨ ognap ak rek nep kɨjoŋ wagin sɨŋak nɨŋ mɨdelak. **7** Pen dai Bɨ Kɨb ejol ne alap warɨk mɨdek nɨŋlig gɨ, mab mɨlaŋ rek am mɨñ lep karɨp ñilik mɨgan ak sɨkɨd amnak.

Ejol nibak am Pita nop tiglem pak niŋil agak, "Kasek jakan!" agak. Agek, Pita warikek niŋlig gi, sen nop ñon gilak ak wisibak.

8 Ejol Pita nop agak, "Sib nag nak ak pog lil, tob tirip nak piyak di lan," agak. Agek, Pita ejol agak rek nep gek, ejol ak agak, "Walij par kib nak ak yimek, yad eip amnir," agak. **9** Agek, walij par kib ne ak yimil, karip ñilik migan midek ak kirig gil, ejol ak eip paŋdirek. Ejol gak nibak, Pita ne ag niñak e, ak nigrikep niŋebin agil niñak. **10** Pen ami sikop niŋ midelak kijoŋ wagin omal sil gil, kijoŋ kilis yib ain dil gilak kijoŋ sön eyaŋ ak ke yikek niŋlig gi, mis amnirek. Amil, kanib nab okok amlig gi Pita niñak, ejol ak ma midek.

11 Nig gek niñil Pita agak, "Miñi niŋ rep gipin. Ak Bi Kib nep, ejol ne ak ag yokek, apil gapman bi kib Herod yip miñ kilis lip ak wisib yokip. Gapman bi kib Herod abe, Juda bin bi okok abe, tap timel yip ginig gesal ak, ginimel rek ma lip," agak. **12** Nib agil, gos niŋ tep gil, bi nak Jon Mak nonim Maria karip ak amnak. Karip nibak bin bi koŋai nep apil, God nop sobok gi midelak. **13** Pita apil, kijoŋ ak pak gu gu gek, pai Roda, karip nibak wög goligip ak kijoŋ ak yiknig owak. **14** Pai nibak kijoŋ apil niñak, Pita meg migan ak nep agek. Ne nig niñil, miñ miñ yib gil, saköl padek kijoŋ ma yikak; am bin bi okok kirop agak, "Pita ap mideb sön eyaŋ," agak.

15 Agek, kiri aglak, "Nak saköl losip ageban," aglak. Nib agelak, ne kilis yib gil agak, "Esek ma apin; niŋid yib agebin. Pita mideb sön eyaŋ," agak. Agek aglak, "Ak kaun ne ak rek lip ap mideb," aglak. **16** Pen Pita ne kijoŋ ak kauyaŋ pak gu gu gek gek, am kijoŋ ak yik yokil niŋlak, Pita nep midek niñil wal yib aglak. **17** Wal agel niŋlig gi, Pita kirop ñin milic gi ñil agak, "Minim ma agnimib!" agak. Nib agil, miñ lep karip midek niŋlig gi, God ejol alap ag yokek apil, nop tari tari gil dowak minim ak kirop ag ñilig gi agak, "Minim nibaul Jems abe, bin bi Jisas nop niŋ dipal okok abe, kirop ag ñinimib," agil, ke migan alap amnak.

18 Minek miñab tikek niŋlig gi, ami sikop okok Pita ma midek ak niñil, tari gip, agil, ag ap ran ap yaplig gi midelak. Pirikil, "Akal," agil, piyolak ak pen ma niŋlak. **19** Herod ami sikop nib okok kirop, Pita nop kasek piyo niñil dowim, agek, piyo mer niŋel, kirop minim kib agil, minim agek, ami bi ne ognap ami bi nib okok pis nep ñag pak lilak.

Herod kimak

Kisen Herod karip lim Judia kirig gil, am taun kib Sisaria midoligip. **20** Herod am Sisaria midil, taun kib omal Taia Saidon bin bi okok kirop niñek milik yowak. Pen Taia Saidon bin bi apil, bi Herod karip ne kod midek bi Blastas nop sil ag ñil aglak, "Cinop per yuan gek, apil Herod karip lim ne aul tap magil tau dad ambin sek. Nib ak, cinop kal kal ma junimib; kapkap jim ñil midojin," aglak. Agelak, Blastas ne pen agak, "Ak niŋid agebim," agak.

²¹ Pen Herod minim nibak niŋil, ñin alap minim agnigain, agil, ag lak. Kisen ag lak ñin nibak apek, ne kiŋ kai yimbal rek walij tep tep yib okok yimil, sea kiŋ kib ne ar ak bisig gil, bin bi okok kirop minim ag ñak. ²² Herod minim nibak ag ñek niŋlig gi aglak, "Ak bi alap rek ma ageb; god alap rek ageb," aglak. ²³ Pen Herod minim nibak niŋil, "Yip minim nibak rek ma agnimib; God yib ne nep agem ar amnaŋ," ma agak. Nib ak, Bi Kib ejol ne alap ag yokek, apil Herod nop gek, miñak kib gil, kisoi lek pis nep kimak.

²⁴ Pen God Minim ak ag ñel amek niŋlig gi, karip lim okok kid kid amnak.

²⁵ Pen Banabas eip Sol eip Jerusalem midil, tari ginig orok ak bir gipir, agil, Jon Mak nop poŋ dil adik gi Adiok amnilak.

Banabas eip Sol eip minim ag ñilig gi amnirek

13 ¹ Taun kib Adiok nib siŋak bi God minim agep bi ognap abe, bi God minim ag ñeb bi ognap abe midelak. Bi nib okok me, alap Banabas; alap Simion. Bi Simion nibak nop Bi Kiñir agöligipal. Bi alap Lusias, ne Sairini taun nib. Bi alap Maneyen, ne Kiŋ Herod bi niŋeb ne alap. Pen bi alap Sol. ² Pen ñin alap kiri tap magil ma ñibil, Bi Kib nop nep sobok gi midel niŋlig gi, Kaun Siŋ ne kirop agak, "Nibi Banabas eip Sol eip agem, wög kirop ag linek ak ger amnimiŋ," agak. ³ Nib agek, kiri tap magil ma ñibil, God nop sobok gil, Banabas eip Sol eip kirop ñinmagil ar alaŋ lil, God kirop mal kod mideŋ, agil, kirop ag yoklak.

⁴⁻⁵ Kaun Siŋ ne kirop kod midek niŋlig gi, bi nak Jon Mak, wög cirop sikol sikol ognap gi ñaŋ, agil, nop poŋ di Selusia taun ñig gol eyaŋ amil, ñig magöb dil, karip lim ñig tib kis gak airan Saipras amnilak. Amil, taun kib Salamis amil, Sol eip Banabas eip Juda mogim gep karip okok amil, bin bi okok kirop God Minim ag ñirek. ⁶ Pen bin bi Saipras midelak nib okok kirop God Minim ag ñi dam dam, taun kib Pepos amjakil, Juda bi alap kij coge su juep bi alap nabiŋ pakrek. Bi nibak yib ne Ba-Jisas. Ne minim esek agil agak, "Yad God minim agep bi alap," agak. ⁷ Taun kib Pepos siŋak, Saipras gapman bi kib yib kin midoligip, yib ne Segias Polas. Bi nibak ne bi gos niŋ kid yib yikil niŋoligip. Ne Banabas eip Sol eip God Minim yip ager niŋin, agil, kirop agek apil, nop God Minim ag ñirek. Pen bi kij coge su juep bi ak ne bi kib nibak bi niŋeb ne alap. ⁸ Bi Ba-Jisas nibak, Grik minim agil nop Elimas agöligipal. Banabas eip Pol eip kiri Segias Polas nop God Minim tep ak ag ñer, ne timid li peyig niŋ tep gak ak pen, bi kij su juep bi ak niŋil, Banabas Pol minim timel ke gi agil, Segias Polas Jisas minim ak ma niŋ dinimiŋ, agil, nop agak, "Bi nib omal minim esek agebir ak ma niŋnimin," agak. ⁹ Sol yib ne alap me Pol agöligipal. Kaun Siŋ ne Pol nop ap ran jakil gos tep ñek niŋlig gi, bi kij su juep bi ak nop niŋ i sek li midlig gi agak, ¹⁰ "Nak kijeki kiyob ñilik

tik dowak; gɨ tɨmel nep gɨpan. Tap tari tari tep mɨdeb ak kɨrig gɨl, bin bɨ okok kɨrop esek ar ak nep gɨpan. Nak per per Bɨ Kɨb mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd ne ak dil mɨnɨm esek rek lɨpan. Nak ñin akal gɨ tɨmel gɨpan ak kɨrig gɨnɨgan? **11** Nɨg gɨpan ak, God gek, ñin bad alap udɨn nep kwoi gek pɨb melɨk ma nɨŋnɨgan," agak.

Pol mɨnɨm nɨbak agek, dai Ba-Jisas nɨŋak, kɨmi kɨñir rek bad alap udɨn ne pak karɨkek pɨs nep kɨslɨm gak. Nɨg gek, bɨ alap yɨp ñɨnmagɨl dɨ kanɨb yomaŋ, agil, tɨg rɨrikol gilig gɨ mɨdek. **12** Banabas Pol kɨri bɨ omal Bɨ Kɨb mɨnɨm ak nop ag ñerek ak nɨŋɨl, Segias Polas ne wal agak. Nɨb ak, Ba-Jisas gak ak nɨŋɨl, ne Jisas nop nɨŋ dak.

Banabas Pol kɨri taun kɨb Adiok, karɨp lɨm Pisidia sɨŋak amnɨrek

13 Pen Pol bɨ ne okok eip ñɨg magöb dɨl, Pepos kɨrig gɨl, Pega taun, karɨp lɨm Pampilia sɨŋak amnɨlak. Am mɨdil, Jon Mak ne kɨrop mal sɨŋak kɨrig gɨl, adɨk gɨ Jerusalem amnak. **14** Kɨri pen Pega taun kɨrig gɨl, taun kɨb Adiok, karɨp lɨm Pisidia sɨŋak amnɨrek. Am mɨdil, Juda God nop sobok gep ñin ak, Juda mogɨm gep karɨp ak amil, bɨsɨg mɨderek. **15** Juda mogɨm karɨp kod mɨdelak bɨ okok warɨkɨl, Mosis lo mɨnɨm ñu kɨl tɨkak dai ognap abe, bɨ God mɨnɨm agep okok ñu kɨl tɨklak dai ognap abe, udɨn li nɨŋɨl bin bɨ ap mɨdelak okok kɨrop aglak. Kɨri mɨnɨm ag dai juɨl, bɨ alap ag yokel Banabas Pol bɨsɨg mɨderek sɨŋak amil agak, "Mam omal. Bin bɨ sɨŋ aul nɨŋ dep mɨnɨm ognap mɨdonɨmɨŋ ak, cɨnop ag ñer nɨŋɨn," aglak.

16 Agelak, Pol warɨkɨl mɨnɨm agnɨg ñɨnmagɨl dap ranɨl agak, "Nɨbi Juda bin bɨ okok abe, Juda bin bɨ mer God nop sobok gɨpɨm okok abe, mɨnɨm agnɨg gebin aul tɨmɨd li nɨŋɨm. **17** God ne birarɨk nep apɨs based sɨkop cɨn okok dak. God nɨbak ne Isrel bin bɨ God cɨn me. Kɨsen kɨri karɨp lɨm Ijip am mɨdelak, God kɨrop kod mɨd tep gek, ñɨ pai tɨk dapɨl, koŋai yɨb nep mɨdelak. Bɨ kɨb Pero kɨrop, ma amnɨgabɨm, agak ak pen God kɨlis ke yɨb ne ak gɨl, kɨrop poŋ dɨ dapek Ijip mɨs ken olak. **18** Kɨri mɨ ñɨnjuɨl omal (40) miñ mab kab nep mɨdolɨgɨp nab sɨŋak mɨdil, God nop mɨnɨm koŋai yɨb nep aiŋeb li agölɨgɨpal ak pen God kɨrop kod mɨd tep gak. **19** Pen ned karɨp lɨm Kenan bin bɨ tɨgoŋ ke ke aknɨb ar oŋɨd mɨdelak, pen God bin bɨ ne kɨrop kod mɨd tep gɨl kɨlis ne ñek, bin bɨ tɨgoŋ ke ke aknɨb ar oŋɨd ned mɨdelak okok kɨrop eip pen pen gɨl, yɨk gɨ yokɨl ñag pak lɨl, karɨp lɨm nɨbak karɨp lɨm kɨri ke rek dɨlak. **20** Kɨri Ijip mɨdel mɨ yɨnak ak wök pagɨl, karɨp lɨm eywo nep nab okok mɨdel mɨ yɨnak ak wök pagɨl, bin bɨ yɨk gɨ yokɨl, karɨp lɨm kɨri dɨlak mɨ yɨnak ak abe wök pagɨl gel me, mɨ aknɨb po hadred pɨptɨ (450) yɨnak.

"Pen God kɨrop dam karɨp lɨm Kenan sɨŋaul lil, bɨ mɨnɨm tɨg bɨlokep ognap ag lek, kɨrop kod mɨdelɨgɨpal. Kɨsen bɨ God mɨnɨm agep Samyuel mɨdek ñin ak, **21** bin bɨ Isrel okok kɨri Samyuel nop aglak, 'Nak kɨŋ alap ag lek, cɨnop bin bɨ magɨlsek kod mɨdenɨgab,' aglak. Agelak, God bɨ nak

Kis ñi ne Sol nop ag lek, kiŋ kiri midoligip. Bi nibak Benjamin kigin tik damil tik damil tik lilak. Sol kiŋ kiri midek, mi ñinjuil omal (40) yinak. ²²Pen kisen God ne gek Sol kiŋ ma midek. God ne Depid kiŋ kiri ag lak. God ne Depid minim agil agak, 'Cibur gos midmagil yad ke gos gip rek ak, Jesi ñi ne Depid cibur gos midmagil ne abe aknib rek nep gos gip; tap tari tari gaŋ ag niŋnigain ak, ne nig aknib rek nep ginigab,' agak.

    ²³"Pen God ne gek, Depid ñi pai tikek, tik dam dapil gil, Jisas nop tik dolak. Nib ak, God ned minim kilis ag lak rek, ne Isrel bin bi kirop Di Komiŋ Yokep Bi alap ag yokak. ²⁴Pen Jisas wagin gil wög ma gak won ak, Jon ne apil, Isrel bin bi kirop agak, 'Tap si tap timel gipim ak, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, kirig gem, nibep ñig pak ñinigain,' agak. ²⁵Jon wög ne gi dai junig gek ñin nab ak, bin bi okok kirop agak, 'Nibi yip bi an, agil, gos niŋebim? Bi Kib per kod midebim bi ak yad mer. Bi nibak kisen onigab. Tob tirip ne ak di nag wisibnim rek ma lip,' agak.

    ²⁶"Ai mam yad, nibi ognap Ebraham ñi pai ne midebim; nibi ognap Juda bin bi mer pen God nop sobok gipim. Krais bin bi di komiŋ yokep minim Jon ag ñi midoligip nibak, God ne cinop nen agil agak. ²⁷Jerusalem bin bi okok abe, bi kib kiri okok abe, Jisas ne Krais ak owip, agil ma niŋlak. Jisas nop ñag pak lel kimaŋ, aglak ak, God minim agep minim ñu kil tiklak rek nep gilak. Pen God nop sobok ginig Juda mogim gep karip per apeligipal ak, kiri minim ñu kil tiklak nibak per per nep niŋöligipal. ²⁸Ne tap timel alap gip aka agil, piyo mer niñil, gapman bi kib Pailot nop aglak, 'Nak agek nop ñag pak lilaŋ,' aglak. ²⁹Pen God Minim agak rek, magilsek nep Jisas nop gilak. Kisen bin bi ne okok apil, cip se tig asik dam kab migan tigel gilak. ³⁰Tigel gilak ak pen God gek kauyaŋ warikak. ³¹Ne warikil, komiŋ midek niŋlig gi, bin bi ne eip Galili nib Jerusalem olak okok, nop ñin koŋai nep niŋ midelak rek, miñi Isrel bin bi kirop Jisas minim tep ak ag ñebal.

    ³²"Pen cir bi omal opir aul, nibep Krais minim tep ak ag ñinig opir. God birarik nep apis based sikop cin kirop minim kilis ag lil ginigain agak minim nibak nep ³³gos niŋ midil, God ne Jisas nop di warik ñak. Gak nibak apis based sikop okok ma niŋlak ak pen cin ñi pai tik lep kiri okok miñi bir nipin. Depid ne God Minim dai Sam siŋak Kimep yigwu nab nib ñu kil tikil agak,

        'Nak Ñi yad.
            Yad miñi Nap nak midebin,' agak.

³⁴God ne gek, Jisas warikak ak me, kisen kimil, mib goŋ ki gi yap lig pak amnimiŋ rek ma lip. Minim nibak God Minim dai alap nibgil mideb:

        'Yad Depid nop minim siŋ kilis niŋid ag linek ak
            nibep nep ñinigain,' agak.

³⁵Pen God Minim dai alap nibgil mideb:

        " 'Nak Bi Siŋ nak kirig gek,

mɨb goŋ ne ki gɨ yap lɨg pak ma amnɨmɨŋ,' agak.

36 "Pen Depid ne God wög nop ag lak ak, bin bɨ ne mɨdelɨgɨpal ñin nɨbak gɨ damɨl kɨmak. Pen Depid ne kɨmek, nap nɨsed sikop kɨrop tɨgel göligɨpal okok dam tɨgel gel, mɨb goŋ ne ki gɨ yap lɨg amnak. **37**Pen God ne gek warikak Bɨ nɨbak, mɨb goŋ ne ki gɨ yap lɨg ma amnak.

38 "Nɨb ak, mɨdemam nɨŋim. Jisas ne kɨmil warikak ak me, God tap si tap tɨmel gɨpim ak nɨŋɨl kɨrig gɨnigab minim tep ak nɨbep ag ñobɨr. **39**Cɨn Juda lo minim ar ak nep nɨŋɨl genɨgabɨn ak, God tap si tap tɨmel gɨpin ak nɨŋ nep mɨdenɨgab. Pen Jisas mab bak alaŋ ñag pak lel kɨmak ak me, cɨn Jisas nop nɨŋ donɨgabɨn ak, God tap si tap tɨmel gɨpin ak nɨŋɨl, kɨrig gɨl, cɨnop bin bɨ tep yad, agnɨgab. **40** Pen bɨ God minim agep okok birarik nep aglak rek cɨnop ma ginɨmɨŋ, agɨl gos ak nɨŋ rep gɨnimɨb. Kiri aglak,

41 'Nɨbi bin bɨ yɨp aleb aleb ñibɨm okok nɨŋɨm!

Nɨbi mɨdebɨm magil aul, tap ke nɨb alap gɨnigain.

Tap ginɨgain nɨbak nɨbep ned agenɨgal ak,

ñiñiloŋ lɨ agebal, ag gos nɨŋnɨgabɨm.

Nɨb ak, nɨbi pak jep jep dɨl

pɨs nep kɨm kɨr gɨnimɨb!' aglak," agak.

42Pol eip Banabas eip minim nɨbak agɨl, Juda mogɨm gep karɨp nɨbak mɨs amer nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bin bɨ okok aglak, "God nop sobok gep ñin kɨsen ak kauyaŋ apɨl, cɨnop minim nɨbak ognap sek ag ñɨr," aglak. **43**Bin bɨ okok mogɨm gɨ mɨdelak okok karɨp ak kɨrig gɨl, ke ke amel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, Juda bin bɨ yɨpɨd gɨl ognap abe, bin bɨ okok nɨb Juda kai nɨŋ döligɨpal rek nɨŋ dɨlak ognap abe, Pol eip Banabas eip kɨrop kɨsen gɨl amnilak. Pol Banabas kanɨb nab sɨŋak amlɨg gɨ kɨrop agrek, " 'God cɨnop yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl di tep gɨp,' agɨl, gos ar nɨbak nep nɨŋlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨmɨb," agrek.

44Pen Juda God nop sobok gep ñin kɨsen ak, bin bɨ taun kɨb nɨbak mɨdelak okok magɨlsek rek, Bɨ Kɨb minim niŋnig ap mogɨm gɨlak. **45**Pen Juda bɨ kɨb okok bin bɨ koŋai sikerek olak ak nɨŋel, mɨlik yapek, Pol Banabas kɨrop bɨ omal nɨŋɨl gos tɨmel nɨŋlak. Pol minim tari tari bin bɨ okok kɨrop agak ak ag juɨl, yɨb ne ak ag sikol gɨlak. **46**Juda bɨ okok nɨg gelak, Pol eip Banabas eip ma pɨrikɨl, minim pen kɨlis gɨl agrek, "God Minim tep ak nɨbep Juda bin bɨ ned ag ñɨr, apɨr ak pen nɨbi minim tep nɨbak ma dɨl, cɨn komɨŋ per mɨdep magɨl ak nɨŋ dɨjin rek ma lɨp, apɨm ak me, miñi Juda bin bɨ mer okok kɨrop ag ñinɨgabɨr. **47**Tari gɨnig: Bɨ Kɨb cɨnop agɨl minim nɨg gɨl agak,

'Yad agen, nɨbi Juda bin bɨ mer okok kɨrop melɨk kɨri mɨdɨl,

karɨp lɨm ke ke okok amenɨgabɨm,

bin bɨ okok magɨlsek melɨk nɨbak nɨŋel nɨŋlɨg gɨ,

yad kɨrop di komɨŋ yoknɨgain,' agak," agak.

48Juda bin bɨ mer okok minim nɨbak nɨŋɨl, miñ miñ gɨl, Bɨ Kɨb minim ak, minim tep aknɨb ke yɨb, aglak. Nɨb ak, bin bɨ God, per per mɨdenɨmel, agɨl, ag lak okok magɨlsek minim tep nɨbak nɨŋ dɨlak.

⁴⁹Pen Bɨ Kɨb mɨnɨm ak, karɨp lɨm nɨb okok magɨlsek agel amnak. ⁵⁰Nɨg gak ak, Juda bin bɨ okok nɨŋel mɨlɨk yapek, amɨl Adiok bin pobɨŋ God nop nɨŋ dɨlak ognap abe, bɨ pobɨŋ karɨp lɨm nɨbak kod mɨdelɨgɨpal okok ognap abe, kɨrop agel, kɨri amɨl bin bɨ koŋai nep dapɨl, Pol eip Banabas eip kɨrop gɨ tɨmel gɨl, karɨp lɨm kɨri okok ag mɨs yoklak. ⁵¹Nɨg gɨl ag mɨs yokel, bɨ omal kɨri Adiok kɨrɨg amlɨg gɨ, mɨnɨm tep dam ag ñosɨr ma dɨpɨm, agɨl, tob kɨri acɨp acɨp okok lɨg gɨ yokɨl amɨl, taun kɨb Aikoniam amnɨrek. ⁵²Pen Kaun Sɨŋ ne bin bɨ Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨlak okok ap ran jakek, kɨri mɨñ mɨñ yɨb gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdelak.

Pol eip Banabas eip taun kɨb Aikoniam ajerek

14 ¹Pol eip Banabas eip am taun kɨb Aikoniam kɨn mɨdɨl, Juda mogɨm gep karɨp ak amɨl, mɨnɨm ag ñɨ tep ger nɨŋlɨg gɨ, Juda bin bɨ okok lɨl, Juda bin bɨ mer okok lɨl, koŋai nep Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨlak. ²Pen Juda bin bɨ ognap, Jisas mɨnɨm agebir ak ma nɨŋ dɨnɨgabɨn, agɨl, amɨl Juda bin bɨ mer okok kɨrop mɨnɨm nɨŋep ma nɨŋep tom agelak nɨŋɨl kɨri bin bɨ Jisas nɨŋ dɨlak okok kɨrop nɨŋel mɨlɨk kal yowak. ³Pen Pol eip Banabas eip, mɨnɨm nɨbak nɨŋɨl, karɨp lɨm nɨbak ma kɨrɨg amnɨrek. Kɨri sɨŋak nep kɨn mɨdɨl, Bɨ Kɨb mɨnɨm ak kɨlɨs gɨl mɨseŋ nep ag ñöligɨpir. Bɨ Kɨb kɨrop mal eip kod mɨdek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, tap ma gep rek ognap, tap nɨŋep ma nɨŋep rek ognap gerek, bin bɨ ognap nɨŋɨl aglak, "Nɨb ak, mɨnɨm agebir nɨbaul nɨŋɨd nep agebir," agɨl nɨŋlak. ⁴Pen Aikoniam bin bɨ nɨb okok asɨk ke ke lɨl, pɨs ak Juda bin bɨ okok mɨnɨm aglak rek nɨŋ dɨlak, pɨs ak bɨ Jisas mɨnɨm dad ameb okok aglak rek nɨŋ dɨlak. ⁵Pen Juda bin bɨ ognap okok lɨl, Juda bin bɨ mer ognap okok lɨl, bɨ pobɨŋ kɨri okok abe, Pol eip Banabas eip kɨrop gɨ tɨmel gɨl, kab ju pak lɨn, agɨl, gos ak nɨŋelak. ⁶Kɨri mal pen mɨnɨm nɨbak nɨŋɨl, pɨrɨk gɨ am taun kɨb omal Listra Debi, karɨp lɨm Likonia sɨŋak amnɨrek. ⁷Amɨl, nɨb okok gɨ ajlɨg gɨ, Krais mɨnɨm tep ak ag ñöligɨpir.

Bɨ tob tɨmel gak alap, Pol gek, komɨŋ lak

⁸Pen taun kɨb Listra nɨbak, bɨ alap nonɨm nop tɨk dowak ñin ak nep tob tɨmel gek, kanɨb ma tagolɨgɨp bɨ alap mɨdolɨgɨp. ⁹Bɨ nɨbak ne ap bɨsɨg mɨdɨl, Pol mɨnɨm agek ak nɨŋ mɨdek. Pol bɨ nɨbak nop nɨŋ i sek lɨl gos nɨŋak, bɨ nɨbaul, God yɨp gek komɨŋ linimɨŋ rek lɨp, ag gos nɨŋeb, agɨl gos nɨŋak. ¹⁰Nɨb ak, Pol nop nɨŋɨl, meg mɨgan dap ranɨl agak, "Warɨkan!" agak. Agek, bɨ nɨbak kasek warɨkɨl, tob taulɨg gɨ amnak.

¹¹Pol nɨg gek, bin bɨ nɨŋ mɨdelak okok mɨnɨm yɨb kɨri Likonia mɨnɨm ak agɨl aglak, "Bɨ seb kab ar alaŋ nɨb okok, god omal bin bɨ rek lɨl ap agebɨr aul," aglak. ¹²Nɨb agɨl, Banabas nop, god Sus, aglak. Pen Pol ne mɨnɨm koŋai nep agolɨgɨp rek, nop, god Hemis, aglak. ¹³God esek Sus sobok göligɨpal nɨbak, sobok gep karɨp ak yokop gɨ lɨlak taun gol nɨb sɨŋak me, god esek Sus sobok gep bɨ kɨb ak abe, bin bɨ

siŋak midelak okok abe, god Sus per sobok gipin ak miñi owip aul, agil, kaj kau aŋlam ognap dil, mab sim tep tep ognap tig rik dil, bin bi koŋai yib olak.

14 Pen Pol eip Banabas eip, gelak nibak niŋil, walij kiri okok tig bil bil gil, bin bi koŋai nep midelak nab nib siŋak amil agrek, **15** "Nibi tari ginig nig gebim? Cir mal god mer! Nibi bin bi yib midebim rek, cir ak rek nep aknib rek midobin. Cir Jisas Krais minim tep ne ak nibep ag ñinig opir. God ne seb kab alaŋ gi lil, lim dai wagin aul gi lil, ñig solwara ak gi lil, tap tari tari mideb okok magilsek gi lil, gak. Cir nibep Krais minim tep ak agor, tap yokop esek sobok gi midebim okok kirig gil, God komiŋ mideb ak nep sobok gi midenimib, agil, nibep agobir. **16** Pen ned bin bi karip lim ke ke okok midil, gos kiri ke niŋil tap yokop sobok gilak ak, God niŋil kirop gi timel ma gak. **17** Pen nibi yokop ma midebim; nop niŋnig, niŋnigabim. Ne per per nibep di tep gip. Ne nep gek, miñab pakil, tap magil koŋai nep midek niŋlig gi, miñ miñ gilig gi tap ñib midebim. Nib ak, ne nig gip ak niŋil, niŋid nep God cin mideb ak, agil, bir nipkep," agrek. **18** Nib agrek ak pen bin bi nib okok kilis gil, bi nib omal aul seb kab ar alaŋ nib opir, agil, kaj kau aŋlam ognap pak sobok gi ñinig gelak ak niŋil Pol Banabas koslam yib ag mer agrek.

Pol nop kab ju paklak

19 Pen kiri mal taun kib Listra nibak nep midel niŋlig gi, Juda kai taun kib Adiok, karip lim Pisidia siŋak mideligipal bin bi ognap abe, taun kib Aikoniam mideligipal bin bi ognap abe apil, bin bi nib okok kirop minim esek agil aglak, "Bi omal minim tep ma agebir; esek agebir," aglak. Nib agelak, bin bi nib okok niŋil, Pol nop kab ju pak lil, pis nep kimib, agil, lip gi dam kab wari kis kis gilak ak mis ken kideyaŋ yoklak. **20** Nig gelak niŋil bin bi Jisas nop niŋ dilak okok apil piŋil kis kis gel niŋlig gi, Pol warikil taun kib nab nibak adik gi amnak. Pen minek Pol eip Banabas eip Listra kirig gil Debi amnirek. **21-22** Pol eip Banabas eip Debi amil, Jisas minim tep ak bin bi okok kirop ag ñerek, bin bi koŋai nep Jisas nop niŋ dilak. Pen kiri mal, ned orok kanib ar ak nep amnir, agil, adik gi Listra, Aikoniam, Adiok karip lim Pisidia siŋak amlig gi, bin bi Jisas minim tep ak ager niŋ dilak okok kirop kauyaŋ ag ñi tep gilig gi amnirek. Kirop ag ñi tep gilig gi agrek, "Jisas minim tep ak ma kirig ginimib; niŋ dipim rek nep niŋ dil midenimib. Nig gem, nibep miker koŋai ñinigal pen gos ak ma niŋnimib; God cinop dil kod midenigab, agil, kilis gil, gos ar ak nep niŋem amnimiŋ," agrek. **23** Nib agil, cöc ke ke nib okok, bin bi Jisas niŋ dilak okok bi nabic midenimel, agil, bi ognap wög nibak ag lirek. Nig gil, kiri mal tap magil ma ñibil, God nop sobok gilig gi agrek, "Bi Kib, bi siŋ aul nep niŋ dipal rek, kirop kod midenimin," agrek.

Pol eip Banabas eip taun kib Adiok, Siria Propins siŋak amnirek

24 Nig gil karip lim Pisidia okok ajil, karip lim Pampilia amnirek. **25** Pampilia amil, Jisas minim tep ak bin bi Pega taun okok kirop ag ñil, taun kib Atalia amnirek.

²⁶Atalia amil, ñig magöb dil, taun kib Adiok, Siria Propins siŋak, ned kin midil orek siŋak adik gi amnirek. Kiri ned amnig gerek minek ak, Adiok bin bi Jisas nop niŋ dilak okok, God nop sobok gil aglak, "Minim tep nak ak bin bi okok kirop ag ñinig amebir rek, kirop mal kod mid tep genimin," agil, kirop mal ag yokel, amil, minim nibak ag ñi ajöligipir. ²⁷Nib ak, adik gi Adiok apil, bin bi Jisas nop niŋ dilak okok kirop sik agel apelak, God ne gek kiri tari tari gilak okok magilsek ag ñi tep gilak. Juda bin bi mer okok koŋai nep Jisas minim tep ak niŋ dilak kesim ak abe ag ñilak. ²⁸Kirop nig gil ag ñil, kirop eip ñin bad alap tapin miderek.

Bi kib Jerusalem ap mogim gil minim aglak

15 ¹Pen bi ognap karip lim Judia nib Adiok apil, bi Juda mer Jisas nop niŋ dilak okok kirop ag ñilak, "Mosis birarik nep cinop Juda bin bi agak, 'Ñiŋaŋ kisen tik dapil, waŋ wak kiri tib gi rik ginimib,' agak. Nib ak, nibi ak rek nep wak tib gi rik ma ginigabim ak, God nibep di komiŋ ma yoknigab," aglak. ²Nib agelak, Pol eip Banabas eip minim ak yipid gil ma agebal, agil, kirop eip minim pen pen agel amnak. Nig gelak, Adiok bin bi Jisas nop niŋ dilak okok, bin bi kiri ke ognap abe, Pol Banabas bi omal abe ag lil aglak, "Nibi Jerusalem amil, minim nibaul dam, bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok abe, Jisas bin bi ne okok kirop kod midebal bi okok abe kirop ag ñem, kiri pen ag amil apil gil gos tari niŋnigal ak, adik gi ap agem niŋin," aglak. ³Nib agil, kirop ag yokel, kiri am karip lim Pönisia nab siŋak amlig gi, Juda bin bi mer okok Jisas nop niŋ dilak minim nibak ag ñel niŋlig gi, ai mam niŋil magilsek miñ miñ gilak. Karip lim Pönisia nibak kirig gil, kiri amil karip lim Sameria nab siŋak amlig gi, minim ak rek nep ag ñel niŋlig gi, ai mam okok ak rek nep niŋil miñ miñ gilak. ⁴Pen kiri karip lim Sameria kirig gil, amil Jerusalem amjakerek, bin bi Jisas nop niŋ dilak okok abe, bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok abe, Jisas bin bi ne okok kirop kod midelak bi okok abe, kirop ag wasu dil use tep apebim e aglak. Agelak, Pol eip Banabas eip, God ne gek tap tari tari girek ak magilsek kirop ag ñi tep girek.

⁵Nib agerek, Perisi bi Jisas nop niŋ dilak okok ognap warikil aglak, "Juda bin bi mer okok Jisas nop niŋ dinigal ak, wak tib gi rik gil, Mosis lo agak agak rek nep gilaŋ," aglak.

⁶Nib agelak, bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok abe, Jisas bin bi ne kod midöligipal bi okok abe, minim nibak ag tep gin, agil, ap mogim gilak. ⁷Ap mogim gil, minim nibak ag amil apil gi midel niŋlig gi, Pita warikil agak, "Mam sikop. Nibi nipim, ned God cinop nonim lil, Juda bin bi mer okok Jisas minim tep ak niŋ dinimel, agil, yip ag lek, yad am kirop Krais minim tep ak ag ñi ajpin. ⁸God gos timid midmagil cin magilsek niŋip ak, Kaun Siŋ cinop ñak rek, Juda bin bi mer okok kirop ak rek nep ñak. Nig gak ak cin nipin, ne kirop abe di tep gip. ⁹Cinop Juda kai minim

alap ke agil, Juda bin bɨ mer okok kɨrop mɨnim alap ke agɨl ma gɨp. Krais
mɨnim tep ak nɨŋ dɨpal ak me, God ne tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal gac mɨdmagɨl
kɨrop nab adaŋ mɨdeb ak lɨg gɨ yokɨp. **10** God Juda bin bɨ mer okok pɨs
nep dɨp rek, nɨbi tari gɨnig neb neb gɨlɨg gɨ agebɨm, 'Mosɨs lo mɨnim ñu
kɨl tɨkɨl agak agak rek nep, lo sɨkol alap ma gɨnɨgabɨm ak, God nɨbep
dɨ komɨŋ ma yoknɨgab,' agebɨm? Asɨk mosɨk gɨ rep gɨnimɨb, apɨm ak,
apɨs based sɨkop gɨ mer nɨŋlak. Cɨn ak rek nep gɨ mer nɨpin ak pen mɨñi
Juda bin bɨ mer, Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨpal okok kɨrop, mɨker nɨbak dɨnimel,
agɨl, agebɨm ar? **11** Ak tep mer. Bɨ Kɨb Jisas cɨnop Juda kai yɨmɨg nɨŋɨp
ak, wagɨn nokɨm nɨbak nep me, Bɨ Kɨb Jisas ne ke gek, cɨn nop nɨŋ don,
cɨnop dɨ komɨŋ yoknɨgab. Nɨb aknɨb rek nep, Bɨ Kɨb Jisas Juda bin bɨ mer
okok kɨrop yɨmɨg nɨŋɨp ak, wagɨn nokɨm nɨbak nep me, Bɨ Kɨb Jisas ne ke
gek, kɨri nop nɨŋ del, kɨrop ak rek nep dɨ komɨŋ yoknɨgab," agak.

12 Pen bin bɨ ap mɨdelak okok magɨlsek, mɨnim alap agɨl mer, kapkap
mɨdel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, Banabas eip Pol eip kɨrop kesɨm dɨl, kɨri mal karɨp lɨm
ke tɨgoŋ tɨgoŋ amlɨg gɨ, Juda bin bɨ mer okok Jisas mɨnim tep ak ag ñɨ
ajerek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, God ne tap ma gep rek okok, tap nɨŋep ma nɨŋep okok
gak ak, kesɨm ar nɨbak magɨlsek kɨrop ag ñɨ tep gɨrek. **13** Pen bɨ omal
mɨnim ag dai juer nɨŋlɨg gɨ, Jems warɨkɨl agak, "Mam sɨkop. Mɨnim agnɨg
gebin aul nɨŋɨm! **14** God Juda bin bɨ mer okok kɨrop yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl dɨ tep gɨl,
bin bɨ yad ke mɨdenɨgal, agɨl, bɨr dɨp ak, Saimon mɨñi nep mɨnim agosɨp
ak nɨpin. **15** God gɨp nɨbak, God mɨnim agep okok bɨrarɨk nep agɨl ñu kɨl
tɨklak rek nep gɨp. Mɨnim nɨbak ñu kɨl tɨkɨl aglak,

16 'Bɨ Kɨb ne ageb,
"Kɨsen yad adɨk gɨ apɨl,
Depid karɨp pag ajɨl gɨ pag jɨsɨpɨk masɨpɨk gɨ yowɨp ak,
yad ke kauyaŋ gɨ tep gen, kɨlɨs yɨb gɨ mɨdenɨgab.
17 Nɨb ak, Juda bin bɨ mer karɨp lɨm ke okok nɨb okok nɨb,
ognap bin bɨ yad mɨdenɨgal apin okok, yɨp pɨyo nɨŋnɨgal.
18 Tap tari tari kɨsen gɨnɨgab ak,
yad bɨrarɨk ped okok ag lɨnek. Yad Bɨ Kɨb nɨbak nep mɨnim aul
agebin," ageb,' aglak," agak.

19 Jems mɨnim nɨbak agɨl agak, "Gos yad nɨpin ar ak, Juda bin bɨ mer
Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨnɨgal okok, kɨrop mɨker ognap ma ñɨjɨn. **20** Pen kɨrop
mɨj ñu kɨl tɨk yokɨl agɨn, 'Bin bɨ ognap tap yokop god esek okok sobok
gɨ ñɨnig, kɨmɨn kaj tap okok pakenɨmel, nɨbi ma ñɨŋnɨmɨb. Bin si bɨ si
ma gɨnimɨb. Kɨmɨn kaj tap okok kɨŋam tɨg kɨbor juel kɨmonɨmɨŋ ak, ma
ñɨŋnɨmɨb. Kɨmɨn kaj tap okok lakañ ak ma ñɨŋnɨmɨb,' agɨn. Mɨnim ognap
sek ma agɨn. **21** Pen ti gɨnig: based sɨkop bɨrarɨk nep gɨlak rek, mɨñi
ak rek nep taun tɨgoŋ tɨgoŋ magɨlsek, God nop sobok gep ñɨn ak Juda
mogɨm gep karɨp ak am mogɨm gɨl, per per mɨnim Mosɨs agɨl ñu kɨl tɨkak
ak udɨn lɨ nɨŋölɨgɨpal," agak.

Juda bin bɨ mer okok kɨrop mɨj ñu kɨl tɨkɨl yoklak

22 Jems nɨb agek, bɨ Jisas minim dad ameb okok lɨl, bɨ Jisas bin bɨ ne okok kɨrop kod mɨdelak bɨ okok lɨl, bin bɨ Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨlak okok magɨlsek lɨl, aglak, "Cɨn bɨ cɨn ognap ag lon, Pol Banabas bɨ omal eip Adiok amnilaŋ," aglak. Nɨb agɨl, bɨ Jisas bin bɨ ne okok kod mɨdelak bɨ omal Judas Basabas eip, Sailas eip, kɨrop ag lilak. **23** Mɨj alap ñu kɨl tɨkɨl, Pol Banabas bɨ ñon ñilak. Mij nɨg gɨl ñu kɨl tiklak:

Mam sɨkop, nɨbi mɨdebim?

Cɨn namam nɨbi, bɨ Jisas minim dad ameb okok abe, Jisas bin bɨ ne okok kɨrop kod mɨdebir bɨ omal ak abe, nɨbep Juda bin bɨ mer taun kɨb Adiok abe, Siria Propins abe, Silisia Propins abe mɨdɨl Jisas nop nɨŋ dipɨm okok, mɨj ñu kɨl tɨkɨl yokobɨn. **24** Ti ginɨg: minim alap owɨp nɨpin, bin bɨ cɨn sɨŋ aul ognap, cɨnop ag nɨŋɨl mer, gos kɨri ke ak nep nɨŋɨl, amɨl minim kɨb nɨbep gos par linimɨb rek minim ognap nɨbep ag ñilak. **25** Nɨb ak, cɨn bɨ ognap cɨn ke ag lon, bɨ mɨdmagɨl cɨn tep yɨb Pol Banabas bɨ omal kabsek ninigal. **26** Pol Banabas bɨ omal okok ajɨl, bɨ okok cɨrop ñag pak linigal, agɨl, gos ar ak rek ma nɨpir. Bɨ Kɨb Jisas Krais minim tep ne ak bin bɨ okok kɨrop ag ñɨr, agɨl, gos nokɨm nɨbak nep nɨŋɨl, abramek ag ñɨ tep gilig gɨ ajöligipir. **27** Judas Sailas bɨ omal ag yoknɨg gebin. Kɨri amɨl mɨj ñu kɨl tikobɨn aul minim ar ak nep nɨbep ag ñɨ tep ginigair. **28** Cɨn mogɨm gɨl, minim nɨbak ag amɨl apɨl gon nɨŋlig gɨ, Kaun Sɨŋ ne cɨnop gos tep ñek, mɨj ñu kɨl tɨkɨl mɨker ognap nɨbep ma ñɨnigabin, agɨl, ag lipɨn. Yokop minim omal nep agnɨgabin, agɨl, ag lipɨn. **29** Bin bɨ ognap tap yokop god esek okok sobok gɨ ñinɨg, kɨmin kaj tap okok pakenɨmel, nɨbi ma ñɨŋnimɨb. Kɨmin kaj tap okok lakañ ak ma ñɨŋnimɨb. Kɨmin kaj tap okok kɨŋam tig kɨbor juel kɨmonimɨŋ ak, ma ñɨŋnimɨb. Bin si bɨ si ma ginimɨb. Tap agobin aul kɨrig ginigabim ak, gɨ tep ginigabim.

Minim bir apɨn me ak. Nɨbi mɨd tep ginimɨb.

Mɨj ñu kɨl tiklak ak me ak.

30 Mɨj nɨbak ñu kɨl tɨkɨl bɨ okok ñel, kɨri Jerusalem kɨrig gɨl, taun kɨb Adiok, Siria Propins okok adɨk gɨ amnilak. Amjakɨl, bin bɨ Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨlak okok agel, magɨlsek ap mogɨm gelak nɨŋɨl mɨj dolak ak ñilak. **31** Mɨj ñel, bin bɨ kɨri minim nɨbak udin lɨ nɨŋel, kɨrop tep yɨb gek, gos sek mɨdɨl cɨbur kɨrop miñ miñ yɨb gak. **32** Judas Sailas bɨ God minim agep bɨ omal mɨderek ak me, ñɨn bad alap Adiok kin mɨdɨl, Jisas bin bɨ ne okok kɨrop minim koŋai nep ag ñɨ tep ger nɨŋlig gɨ, kɨri Jisas minim tep ne nɨŋ dɨ kɨlɨs gɨl gos sek mɨdelak. **33-34** Nɨg gɨl ag ñɨ dai juil, amnɨg ger nɨŋlig gɨ, bin bɨ Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨlak nɨb okok ap mogɨm gɨl, sobok gilig gɨ, Bɨ Kɨb kɨrop mal kod mɨd tep gek, kɨri kapkap mɨd tep gir, agɨl, kɨrop mal ag yoklak. **35** Pen Pol eip Banabas eip Adiok sɨŋak kin mɨdɨl, bɨ nɨb okok nɨb bɨ ognap eip, Bɨ Kɨb minim tep ak bin bɨ okok kɨrop ag ñɨlig gɨ mɨderek.

Pol Banabas ke ke amnirek

36 Pen mɨd damɨl, Pol ne Banabas nop agak, "Cɨr mal ned tagɨl Bɨ Kɨb minɨm agor amnak karɨp lɨm okok, nɨŋ dɨ kɨlɨs gilɨg gɨ nep mɨdebal aka agɨl, am nɨŋɨl owɨr," agak. **37** Agek, Banabas agak, "Nɨb ak, Jon Mak nop abe poŋ dɨ dad amnɨr," agak. **38** Agek, Pol agak, "Ñɨ nɨbak ned poŋ dɨ dad amor, wög gɨ sakɨl ma owak; ne Pampilia nep amɨl kɨrig amnak. Nɨb ak, mɨñɨ nop poŋ dɨ ma dad amnɨgabɨr," agak. **39** Pol nɨb agek, kɨri mal ke nep pen pen agɨl, Banabas ne Jon Mak eip ñɨg magöb dɨl, karɨp lɨm ñɨg tɨb kɨs gak airan Saipras amnɨrek. **40** Pol ne pen Sailas nop dak. Bin bɨ Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨlak okok, sobok gɨl, Bɨ Kɨb ne Pol Sailas kɨrop mal kod mɨdeŋ, agɨl, bɨ omal ag yoklak. **41** Pol ne Siria Propins okok abe, Silisia Propins okok abe gɨ taglɨg gɨ, bin bɨ Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨlak okok kɨrop God Minɨm ognap sek ag ñɨ tep gek, kɨri nɨŋɨl nɨŋ dɨ kɨlɨs gɨ mɨdelak.

Pol karɨp lɨm ajolɨgɨp okok kauyaŋ adɨk gɨ amnak

16
1 Pol Sailas kɨri mal tag tag lɨl, Debi amɨl, Listra amjakrek. Karɨp lɨm nɨb okok Jisas nop nɨŋ dak bɨ alap mɨdek; yɨb ne ak Timoti. Bɨ nɨbak nonɨm ne ak Juda nɨb bin alap pen Jisas nop nɨŋ dak. Nap ne ak Grik nɨb bɨ alap. **2** Listra bin bɨ Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨlak okok abe, Aikoniam bin bɨ Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨlak okok abe, Timoti bɨ tep aglak. **3** Pol pen, Timoti yad eip Jisas minɨm ak ag ñɨ ajojɨr, agɨl gos nɨŋak ak pen, Juda bin bɨ okok agnɨgal, "Timoti nap ne ak Grik bɨ alap rek, ñɨ ne wak tɨb gɨ rɨk ma gak rek, minɨm ne ak ma dobɨn," agnɨgal, ag gos nɨŋɨl, Timoti nop dad amek wak tɨb gɨ rɨk gɨlak. **4** Pol Sailas Timoti kɨri taun taun okok gɨ ajlɨg gɨ, bɨ Jisas minɨm dad ameb okok abe, bɨ Jisas bin bɨ ne okok kɨrop kod mɨdelak bɨ okok abe, Jerusalem sɨŋak mogɨm gɨl minɨm tari tari aglak ak, bin bɨ Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨlak okok kɨrop ag ñɨl, nɨb nɨb ginimɨb, aglak. **5** Nɨg gɨl tigoŋ tigoŋ gɨ taglɨg gɨ, bin bɨ Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨlak okok, kɨrop Jisas minɨm tep ak ag ñɨ tep gel, kɨri minɨm nɨbak nɨŋ dɨl, kɨlɨs gɨl, ne agak rek nep gɨ mɨdelak. Ñɨn nokɨm nokɨm per per bin bɨ ognap sek Jisas minɨm tep ak nɨŋɨl, Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨlak.

Pol nɨgrɨkep nɨŋak

6 Pol bɨ ne okok eip Esia Propins mɨdebal bin bɨ okok kɨrop Krais minɨm tep ag ñɨn, agɨl, amnɨg gelak ak pen Kaun Sɨŋ ne, ma amnimɨb mer, agak. Nɨb ak, karɨp lɨm Prijia nab okok tagɨl, Galesia Propins nab okok taglɨg gelak. **7** Kɨri am am, karɨp lɨm Misia maŋ maŋ aplɨg gɨ, Bitinia Propins amnɨn agelak ak pen Jisas Kaun ne kɨrop, ma amnimɨb mer, agak. **8** Jisas Kaun ne nɨb agek, kɨri Bitinia Propins ma amnɨlak; karɨp lɨm Misia nab sɨŋak amlɨg gɨ taun kɨb Troas amnɨlak. **9** Troas amɨl, kɨslɨm nab eyaŋ Pol nɨgrɨkep nɨŋak, bɨ Masedonia Propins nɨb alap warɨk mɨdɨl, nop

mɨnɨm neb neb gɨ agɨl agak, "Nak ñɨg juɨl pɨs aul Masedonia apɨl, cɨnop gɨ ñɨnɨmɨn," agak. **10** Pol nɨg gɨ nɨgrɨkep nɨŋek, cɨn agnok, "Ak God nep, Masedonia bɨn bɨ kɨrop Jisas mɨnɨm tep ak am ag ñɨm, ag ñosɨp," agɨl, magɨl nɨbak nep Masedonia amnɨg gɨ tap gɨ jɨn gɨnok.

Bɨn Lidia Jisas nop nɨŋ dak

11 Amɨl ñɨg magöb dɨl, Troas kɨrɨg gɨl, karɨp lɨm ñɨg tɨb kɨs gak airan Samotres amnɨnok. Mɨnek pen Samotres kɨrɨg gɨl, Niapolis taun amjaknok. **12** Ñɨg magöb dɨl, Pilipai, Masedonia Propɨns nab sɨŋak amjaknok. Rom gapman bɨn bɨ koŋai nep amɨl, Pilipai mɨdɨl, kod mɨdelɨgɨpal. Nɨb ak, karɨp lɨm nab sɨŋak Pilipai taun kɨb yɨb mɨdek. Cɨn ñɨn bad alap Pilipai okok kɨn mɨdonok. **13** Juda God nop sobok gep ñɨn ak, God nop sobok gep kau alap mɨdenɨgab, agɨl, taun kɨjoŋ kɨrɨg gɨl, ñɨg gol ar eim amnɨnok. Amɨl nɨŋnok, bɨn ognap ap mɨdelak. Nɨb sɨŋak bɨsɨgɨl, kɨrop mɨnɨm ag ñɨnok. **14** Bɨn nɨŋ mɨdelak nɨb okok, bɨn alap taun kɨb Taiataira nɨb, yɨb ne ak Lidia. Ne walɨj mɨk okok gɨ lek, taӱelɨgɨpal. Ne God nop sobok golɨgɨp. Bɨ Kɨb ne bɨn nɨbak nop gos tep ñek, Pol mɨnɨm tep agak ak, nɨŋɨd ageb, agɨl, nɨŋ dak. **15** Pen Lidia abe, bɨn bɨ karɨp ne eip kɨnlak okok abe, kɨrop ñɨg pak ñon, Lidia agak, "Yad Bɨ Kɨb yɨpɨd gɨl nɨŋ dɨpɨn, agɨl nɨpɨm ak, nɨbi apɨl karɨp yad kɨn mɨdenɨmɨb," agak. Cɨnop nɨb agek, mɨnɨm ne dɨl, am karɨp ne ak kɨn mɨdonok.

Pol Sailas kɨrop mal mɨñ lɨlak

16 Cɨn mɨnek alap God nop sobok gep kau ak amɨl, pai mɨñ wög gep alap nop nabɨŋ paknok. Pai nɨbak nop kɨjeki abaŋ ñagek, tap tari tari kɨsen gɨnɨgab ak, bɨn bɨ okok kɨrop ag ñek, nop mani ñölɨgɨpal. Ne nɨg gek, bɨ nop tau dapel, mɨñ wög kɨrop golɨgɨp bɨ okok mani kɨb dölɨgɨpal. **17** Cɨn amonok nɨŋlɨg gɨ, pai nɨbak cɨnop kɨsen gɨlɨg gɨ agak, "Bɨ sɨŋ aul, God ar i oklaŋ mɨdeb ak nop wög gɨpal. God titi gɨl nɨbep dɨ komɨŋ yoknɨgab, mɨnɨm ar nɨbak nep nɨbep ag ñebal," agak. **18** Pen pai ak mɨnɨm nɨbak rek per per agek agek agek, ñɨn alap Pol nop yɨrɨk yɨb gek, adɨk gɨl kɨjeki pai abaŋ ñagak ak nop agak, "Jisas Krais yɨb ne ak nɨŋɨl, pai nɨbaul nop kɨrɨg gɨl mɨs amnoŋ!" agak. Dai kɨjeki nop abaŋ ñagak ak, söŋ amnak.

19 Pen pai nɨbak nop mani tauel, kɨrop mɨñ wög golɨgɨp bɨ okok, Pol kɨjeki ag yokak mɨnɨm ak nɨŋɨl, mani kɨb dɨpɨn ak kɨsen ma dɨnɨgabɨn, agɨl, Pol Sailas kɨrop mal dɨ cɨcɨ dɨl, Rom bɨ pobɨŋ mɨdelak okok mɨnɨm kɨb agnɨg, lɨp gɨ dam mɨnɨm agep kau ak amnɨlak. **20** Rom bɨ mɨnɨm tɨg bɨlokep bɨ pobɨŋ okok mɨnɨm kɨb agɨl aglak, "Bɨ omal aul bɨ Juda nɨb. Taun kɨb cɨn aul apɨl ger, cɨn bɨn bɨ karɨp lɨm cɨn nap nɨb aul ger, mɨlɨk kal yowɨp. **21** Cɨn Rom bɨn bɨ mɨnɨm ned nɨb ar ak ke mɨdeb, pen kɨri mɨnɨm kɨsen nɨb mɨnɨm cɨn ma nɨŋep ar ak, nɨŋɨl gɨnɨmɨb, agɨl, ag ajebir," aglak.

22 Bin bɨ nɨŋ mɨdelak okok ak rek nep, mɨnɨm ar nɨbak nep agɨl, Pol Sailas kɨrop mal mɨnɨm kɨb agel, bɨ mɨnɨm tɨg bɨlokep bɨ pobɨŋ okok aglak, "Walɨj kɨrop mal okok tɨg juɨl, yɨr dɨ pakɨm," aglak. **23** Agel, yɨr dɨ pak adɨk madɨk gɨl, dam mɨñ lep karɨp ñilik mɨgan ak yokɨl, bɨ mɨñ lep karɨp kod mɨdek ak nop aglak, "Kɨrop mal nɨŋ tep gɨ mɨdenɨmɨn," aglak. **24** Agel, bɨ mɨñ lep karɨp kod mɨdolɨgɨp ak, kɨrop mal poŋ dɨ dam karɨp ñilik mɨgan yɨb sɨŋak eyaŋ lil, tob kɨd kɨrop mal dɨ mab kɨb mɨgan ak yokel amek, pak rɨbik wös gak.

25 Pen kislɨm nab kɨb eyaŋ, Pol Sailas kɨri mal God nop sobok gɨlɨg gi, kɨmep ognap ag mɨderek nɨŋlɨg gi, bɨ nagɨman ognap kɨri peyɨg nɨŋ mɨdelak. **26** Nɨg gerek nɨŋlɨg gi, dai monmon kɨb yɨb ak, dɨl, mɨñ lep karɨp ak sek tɨg jinomno gɨl, kɨjoŋ okok ke yɨkɨl, bɨ nagɨman okok kɨrop sen ñon gɨlak okok magɨlsek wɨsɨbak. **27** Nɨg gek, bɨ nagɨman okok kɨrop kod mɨdek bɨ ak warɨkɨl nɨŋak, kɨjoŋ okok magɨlsek yɨkɨl mɨdek. Ne nɨŋɨl, "Bɨ nagɨman okok, kɨjoŋ yɨkek, pɨrɨkɨl am sakpal rek, bɨ kɨb yad ak yɨp ñag pak linɨgab," agɨl, tu par kɨd ne ke ak tɨg lɨp gi dɨl, ne ke pɨŋɨl linɨg gek. **28** Pol pen nop sik kɨb par agɨl agak, "Tari gɨnɨg nak ke pɨŋɨl linɨg geban? Cɨn ma pɨrɨk gi ambin. Magɨlsek mɨdobɨn aul," agak.

29 Pol nɨb agek, nagɨman kod mɨdek bɨ ak sik agɨl agak, "Sɨp kasek dowɨm," agak. Agek, sɨp dapel, ne dad pɨg gi rɨkɨd agɨl karɨp ñilik mɨgan eyaŋ amɨl, jel gek, gɨl gɨl gɨlɨg gi, amɨl Pol Sailas mɨderek wagɨn sɨŋak kogɨm yɨmak. **30** Pen nɨg gɨl kogɨm yɨmɨl, warɨkɨl, kɨrop mal poŋ dɨ mis eyaŋ amɨl agak, "Bɨ kɨb tep yad omal, yad tari gen, God yɨp dɨ komɨŋ yoknɨmɨŋ?" agak.

31 Agek, nop agrek, "Bɨ Kɨb Jisas nop nɨŋ denɨgan ak, nak ke abe, bin bɨ nak eip kɨn mɨdeban okok abe, nɨbep dɨ komɨŋ yoknɨgab," agrek. **32** Nɨb agɨl, bɨ nɨbak nop abe, bin bɨ ne eip kɨn mɨdelak okok magɨlsek abe, kɨrop Bɨ Kɨb mɨnɨm tep ak ag ñrek. **33** Nɨb ag ñer, kɨrop mal kislɨm nab kɨb eyaŋ nep damɨl, mɨb goŋ paklak okok ñɨg lɨ yokak. Nɨg gek, magɨl nɨbak nep nop abe, bin bɨ ne okok abe, kɨrop magɨlsek ñɨg pak ñirek. **34** Kɨrop magɨlsek ñɨg pak ñer, bɨ nagɨman okok kɨrop kod mɨdek bɨ ak, kɨrop mal poŋ dɨ dam karɨp ne damɨl, tap magɨl ñek, ñɨŋerek. Bɨ nɨbak ne ke abe, bin ñɨ pai ne okok abe, mɨñi cɨn God nop nɨŋ dɨpɨn, agɨl, mɨñ mɨñ yɨb gɨlɨg gi mɨdelak. **35** Mɨnek pen, Rom bɨ kɨb okok polisman okok kɨrop aglak, "Bɨ mɨñ mɨdebɨr omal kɨrop wɨsɨb yokem amnɨr," aglak. **36** Agel, bɨ nagɨman okok kɨrop kod mɨdek bɨ nɨbak, mɨnɨm nɨbak dam Pol Sailas mɨderek sɨŋak amɨl agak, "Mɨnɨm tɨg bɨlokep bɨ kɨb okok nɨrep apal, 'Wɨsɨb yokem amnɨr,' apal. Nɨb ak, nɨri mal amnɨr. Bɨ Kɨb nɨrep kod mɨd tep gek, kapkap mɨd tep gi mɨdenɨmɨb!" agak.

37 Agek, Pol agak, "Cɨr mal ak rek nep bɨ Rom nɨb omal pen mɨnɨm kɨb nɨŋɨl mer, bin bɨ nab sɨŋak cɨrop mal yɨr dɨ pak adɨk madɨk gɨl, dam mɨñ lɨpal ak, tep ma gɨp. Nɨb ak, cɨrop mal kapkap we gɨl ag yokɨn, agɨl,

agebal ar? Bi kib okok kiri ke miñ lep karip aul apil, cirop bi omal poŋ di
damil, kausek sön eyaŋ amnin," agak.
38 Pol nib agek, polisman okok minim nibak niŋil, adik gi amil minim tig
bilokep bi kib okok kirop ag ñel, Pol Sailas kiri Rom nib bi omal minim ak
niŋil, piriklak. **39** Pirikil, kiri am Pol Sailas kirop bi omal poŋ di damil, kausek
sön eyaŋ amil, minim sain sain agil aglak, "Nirep mal tep gonimiŋ ak, taun kib
nibaul kirig gil amnimir," aglak. **40** Pol Sailas miñ lep karip ak kirig gil, bin Lidia
karip ak am midil, bin bi Jisas nop niŋ dilak okok eip mogim gil, Bi Kib minim
tep kirop ag ñel, kiri niŋil, minim tep nibak dil, gos sek midil, miñ miñ gilak.

Tesalonaika bin bi Pol Sailas kirop mal ñag pak linig gelak

17 **1** Pen Pol Sailas kiri mal taun kib Pilipai kirig gil, amil taun kib
Ampipolis amjakerek. Ampipolis kirig gil, am taun kib Apolonia
amjakerek. Pen Apolonia kirig gil, am taun kib Tesalonaika amjakil niŋrek,
Juda mogim gep karip alap midek. **2** Niŋil, Pol per goligip rek, Juda God nop
sobok gep ñin omal nokim, bin bi okok eip Juda mogim gep karip ñilik migan
ak amil, kirop eip minim ag amil apil gak. **3** God Minim wagin ak kirop ag
ñi tep gil, God minim agep bi okok birarik okok, Mesaia ak yur kib dil kimil
kauyaŋ wariknigab aglak minim nibak ag ñi tep gil, "Mesaia ak Jisas, bi nibep
agebin aul," agak. **4** Pol nib agek, bin bi ognap niŋid ageb, agil, minim agek rek
nep niŋ dil, Pol Sailas pis ak amnilak. Bin yib sek koŋai nep abe, Grik bin bi
God nop niŋ dilak koŋai nep abe, Pol agak minim nibak niŋ dilak.
5 Pol Sailas minim ager bin bi koŋai nep niŋ delak ak, Juda bi okok ognap
niŋel, milik yapek, bi timel yokop taun kanib nab siŋak midelak okok ognap
del, kiri pen am bin bi koŋai nep dap lil, minim gi gu kib yib gilak. "Cin Pol
Sailas kirop mal piyo niŋil, bin bi siŋ aul kirop ñon, bi omal kirop ñag pak
lilaŋ," agil, am Jeson karip ak binem kis kis gil piyo mer niŋlak. **6** Piyo mer
niŋil, Jeson nop dil, bin bi Jisas nop niŋ dilak ognap sek dil, dam gapman bi kib
midelak siŋak amil, minim kib aglak. Minim kib agil aglak, "Pol Sailas bi omal
karip lim ke tigoŋ tigoŋ magilsek gi tagil ager, bin bi okok magilsek minim pen
pen minim saköl gipal. Pen miñi ap midebir karip lim cin aul. **7** Kiri gapman
bi kib cin Sisa minim ne tib juil, kiŋ cin ke alap mideb, agil, bi Kiŋ nibak Jisas
apal. Pen bi Jeson aul, bi nib omal kirop dam karip ne ak lek kin midesir,"
aglak. **8** Nib agelak, bin bi koŋai nep ap midelak okok abe, taun gapman bi kib
okok abe niŋil, minim saköl kib yib aglak. **9** Minim saköl kib yib agil, Jeson nop
mani ognap dil, bin bi nop eip dolak okok mani ognap dil, aglak, "Kisen minim
nibak kauyaŋ ginigabim ak, mani nibi nibaul pis nep dinigabin," aglak. Nib
agil, kirop ag sön yoklak.

Taun kib Beria bin bi koŋai nep Jisas minim tep ak niŋ dilak

10 Kislim gak magil ak nep, bin bi Krais nop niŋ dilak okok Pol Sailas
kirop mal dam yokel, taun kib Beria amnirek. Beria amjakil, Juda mogim

gep karɨp ak amnɨrek. **11** Amɨl, Jisas mɨnɨm tep ak ag ñerek, Juda bin bɨ
Beria mɨdelak okok, bin bɨ Tesalonaika mɨdelak okok rek mer; mɨnɨm
kɨrop mal ak nɨŋel, tep gek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, "Pol nɨŋɨd ageb aka?" agɨl, God
Mɨnɨm ak ñin nokɨm nokɨm per per udin lɨ nɨŋ tep gölɨgɨpal. **12** Pen Juda
mogɨm gep karɨp nɨbak bin bɨ olak okok koŋai nep Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨlak.
Grik bin yɨb mɨdek okok ak rek nep, koŋai nep Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨlak. Grik
bɨ ak rek nep, koŋai nep Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨlak.

13 Pen Pol amɨl Beria bin bɨ kɨrop God Mɨnɨm ag ñeb, agel, Juda bin bɨ
Tesalonaika mɨdelak okok mɨnɨm nɨbak nɨŋel, milik yapek, apɨl, Beria
bin bɨ kɨrop mɨnɨm neb neb gel, kal junɨg gelak. **14** Nɨg gek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bin
bɨ Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨlak okok, Pol nop dam yokel, ñɨg solwara gol okok
amnak. Pen Sailas Timoti bɨ omal Beria sɨŋak mɨderek. **15** Pen bɨ ognap
Pol nop dam taun kɨb Atens yokɨl, adɨk gɨ amnɨg gelak nɨŋil Pol kɨrop
agak, "Sailas Timoti kɨrop mal agem, kasek onɨmir," agak.

Pol taun kɨb Atens mɨdek

16 Pol ne Sailas Timoti kɨrop mal taun kɨb Atens sɨŋak kod mɨdlɨg gɨ
nɨŋak, bin bɨ nɨb okok god tom kɨri sobok gölɨgɨpal tap okok, koŋai yɨb
nep mɨdek. Ne nɨŋek, cɨbur nop ak tɨmel yɨb gak. **17** Nɨg gek, Juda mogɨm
gep karɨp ak amɨl, Juda bin bɨ okok ognap abe, Grik bin bɨ God nop nɨŋ
dɨlak ognap abe, kɨrop eip mɨnɨm ag amɨl apɨl golɨgɨp. Pen ñin nokɨm
nokɨm per per mɨnɨm agep kau sɨŋak amɨl, bin bɨ ap mɨdelak okok, kɨrop
eip ak rek nep mɨnɨm ag amɨl apɨl golɨgɨp. **18** Taun kɨb Atens nɨbak, bin
bɨ gos ar ke ke nɨŋlak okok, yɨb ke ke agɨl, ognap Epikorian bin bɨ aglak,
ognap Stowik bin bɨ aglak. Ñin alap, Pol bin bɨ nɨb okok kɨrop Jisas
kɨmil warɨkak mɨnɨm tep ak agek, Epikorian bɨ gos tep nɨŋeb ognap,
Stowik bɨ gos tep nɨŋeb ognap, Pol mɨnɨm agak ak nɨŋil, nop eip ag amɨl
apɨl gɨl, ognap aglak, "Bɨ mɨnɨm ñɨg ñɨg lɨp mɨnɨm ak tari mɨnɨm agnɨg
geb?" aglak. Pen ognap aglak, "Bin bɨ par okok sobok gɨpal god kɨri okok
rek nep ageb," aglak. **19-20** Pen Pol nop dam kansol kai mɨdelak sɨŋak
amɨl aglak, "Nak mɨnɨm kɨsen ke nɨb bin bɨ okok kɨrop ageban ak, miñi
cinop ak rek nep ag ñi tep gek, cin abe mɨnɨm wagɨn nɨbak nɨŋ rep gɨn,"
aglak. **21** Pen bin bɨ Atens nɨb okok abe, bin bɨ ke okok nɨb apɨl Atens kɨn
mɨdelak okok abe, mɨnɨm kɨsen nɨb ar ognap nɨŋil ag mɨdojɨn, agɨl, gos
ak nep nɨŋölɨgɨpal.

22 Pol pen ne kansol kai mɨdelak nab sɨŋak warɨkɨl agak, "Nɨbi Atens
bin bɨ. Yad nɨpin nɨbi kɨlɨs yɨb gɨl, tap ognap sobok gɨn, agɨl, gos ak
nɨpɨm. **23** Yad sɨŋ aul tagɨl nɨpin, nɨbi kab kaunan ke ke gɨ lɨl, tap ke ke
sobok gɨpɨm rek, yɨb ak ar nɨbak ñu kɨl tɨk lɨpɨm. Pen kab bɨd tap sobok
gɨ ñeb alap gɨ lɨpɨm ak, yɨb ak ñu kɨl tɨk lɨpɨm, 'Bɨ sobok gɨpal ma nɨpin
ak, kab kaunan ne me aul,' apɨm. Mɨnɨm ma nɨpin, agɨl, ñu kɨl tɨk lɨpɨm
nɨbak, miñi nɨbep mɨnɨm wagɨn ak agnɨg gebin.

²⁴ "God lim dai wagin aul gi lil, tap lim dai ar wagin aul mideb okok magilsek gi lil gak Bi nibak ne Bi Kib yib. Seb kab ar alaŋ abe, lim dai wagin aul abe, Bi Kib midil kod mideb. Bin bi okok God sobok gep karip ñinmagil kiri gi lel, ne ap karip nab nib okok ma midenigab, mer. ²⁵ God ne cinop gi lil, ake bad ak ñek, ake lilig gi midobin. Tap cin okok magilsek ne nep ñib. Ne Bi kilis timel ke yib niŋil cin ñinmagil cin tap tep alap gil nop ñijin rek ma lip. ²⁶ Ne bi nokim alap nep, Adam nop gi lek, Adam ne pen tik damil, tik dam dapil gel, miñi bin bi ke ke okok lim dai ar wagin aul tigoŋ tigoŋ magilsek okok midobin. Pen God ne nep ned gos niŋil gek me, bin bi ognap karip lim apil apil midil, mid damil, kisen ne ke agak ñin ak, bin bi okok nib ognap apil kau kiri nibak dipal. ²⁷ God ne ke gos niŋil geb ak, ñin ognap koslam midil, yip piyo niŋil, di ririkol gilig gi, yip piyo niŋ dinimel, agil, geb. Pen nop niŋ dinig gonigabin ak, ne cinop magilsek par okok ma mideb. Cin eip mideb aul. ²⁸ Ñinmagil ar ne ak me, cin midobin. Pen bi minim ñu kil tikep nibi ke ognap, 'Cin abe ñi pai ne midobin,' apal ak, niŋid apal.

²⁹ "Pen cin God ñi pai ne midobin rek, gol, silpa, kab okok dil, gos cin ke niŋil, ñinmagil cin ke tap ognap kaunan gi lil, ma sobok gijin. ³⁰ Ned God minim tep ne ma niŋeligipal rek, kirop minim kib ma agak. Pen miñi bin bi karip lim ke tigoŋ tigoŋ magilsek kirop ageb, 'Tap si tap timel gipim ak, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, kirig gim,' ageb. ³¹ Kisen ne ke nep niŋip ñin ak, Bi ne ag lak ak nop ag yokek apil, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul midebal magilsek minim kib agil, nonim linigab. Cin nipin, Bi minim kib agnigab nibak, nop ñag pak lel kimek, God gek kauyaŋ warikak. Nig gak ak, bin bi okok magilsek niŋil, minim kib agnigab agak ak, miseŋ nep agak ak niŋlaŋ, agil, gak," agak.

³² Pol, bi alap kimil warikip minim agosip ak niŋil, bin bi niŋ midelak okok ognap ag sik aglak; pen ognap aglak, "Ñin ognap sek minim nibak kauyaŋ agek niŋin," aglak. ³³ Nib agel niŋlig gi, Pol kansol kai midelak okok kirop kirig amnak. ³⁴ Pen taun kib Atens nibak, bin bi ognap Pol minim nop ak dil, Jisas nop niŋ dilak. Bin bi nib okok me, bi alap yib ne ak Dionisias. Ne bi kib kansol kib kiri karip lim nibak nib bi alap. Bin alap yib ne ak Damaris. Pen bin bi ognap sek abe Jisas nop niŋ dilak.

Pol am taun kib Korid okok midek

18 ¹ Pol taun kib Atens kirig gil, taun kib Korid okok amnak. ² Pol Korid amil niŋak, bi Juda ber mal miderek. Nigmil yib ak Akwila; nop karip lim Podas tik dapel, kib gil ne ju dam karip lim Itali, taun kib Rom ulep siŋak, midoligip. Pen kisen gapman bi kib Klodias, Juda bin bi ognap Rom ma midenimel, agek, Akwila eip bin ne Prisila eip, Itali kirig gil, am Korid siŋak miderek. Pen Pol, ber mal kirop am niŋnig gil, karip kirop amnak. ³ Bi ber nibak, kiri sel karip göligipir. Pen

Pol ak rek nep wög nibak rek goligip ak me, amil kirop eip kin midil, sel okok göligipal. **4** Pol ne pen, Juda bin bi okok abe, Grik bin bi okok abe, kiri magilsek Jisas minim tep ak niŋ dilaŋ, agil, Juda God nop sobok gep ñin ak, ne per per Juda mogim gep karip ak amil, kilis gil kirop eip minim ag amil apil goligip.

5 Pen kisen Sailas eip Timoti eip Masedonia Propins kirig gil, Pol Korid midek siŋak aper, Pol ne per per Jisas minim tep ak ag ñi damil damil, Juda bin bi okok kirop minim ag ñil, Mesaia per kod midoligipin ak me Jisas nep, agoligip. **6** Pol nib agek, Juda bin bi okok minim ne ak ma niñil, nop ag juil, minim timel agel niŋlig gi, Pol ne, Jisas minim tep ak tari ginig kirig gipal, agil, walij ne ak pipal paklig gi agak, "Yad nibep Jisas minim tep ak ag ñen ma nipim rek, God nibep di komiŋ ma yoknigab ak, tap nibi ke. Miñi nibep Juda bin bi kirig gil, Juda bin bi mer okok kirop am ag ñinigain," agak.

7 Pol nib agil, kirop kirig gil, bi Juda mer alap karip ak amnak. Bi nibak yib ne Titias Jastas. Ne God nop sobok goligip. Karip ne ak Juda mogim gep karip gol ulep siŋak. **8** Pen Krispas, bi Juda mogim gep karip kod midoligip bi ak, bin bi ne eip kin midelak okok eip Jisas nop niŋ dilak. Taun kib Korid okok, bin bi ognap koŋai nep, Pol Jisas minim tep agak ak niŋil, niŋid ageb, agil, minim nibak niŋ dil, ñig paklak.

9 Ñin alap kislim eyaŋ Pol nigrikep niŋak, Bi Kib nop agak, "Nak ma piriknimin. Nak gos sek midil, kilis gil, minim tep yad ak bin bi okok kirop abramek ag ñek amnaŋ. **10** Yad nep eip midebin. Taun kib aul bin bi yad koŋai yib nep midebal; bin bi ognap nep gi timel ginimel rek ma lip," agak. **11** Bi Kib nib agek, Pol Korid nep kin midil, mi nokim alap takin aknib kagol oŋid ak, bin bi okok kirop God Minim ak ag ñi midoligip.

12 Pen Rom bi kib okok Galio nop ag lel, ne amil Akaia Propins kod midek ñin ak, Juda bin bi okok, Pol nop niŋel milik yapek, minim ag ar nokim lil, nop di cici li dam minim kib agnig dad amnilak. **13** Pol nop minim kib agil aglak, "Bi aul bin bi siŋ aul kirop agil, 'Nibi God nop sobok ginig gil, nib nib gim,' ageb. Pen minim ageb ak dil genigal ak, kiri lo cin tib junigal," aglak.

14 Nib agelak, Pol pen agnig gebin ag niŋak ak pen, Galio pen warikil, Juda bin bi okok kirop agak, "Nibi Juda bin bi. Bi aul tap timel alap gobkop, minim kib agnig gebim ak nipnep. **15** Pen nibi yokop minim magil okok nib okok nib dil, pen pen agil, bi yib kiri ñilak okok ak rek nep dil, minim pen pen agebim, ak minim kib mer; minim yokop nibak yad ma niŋnigain. Ak minim yad mer. Minim nibak nibi ke agnimib!" agak. **16** Nib agil, bi polisman ne okok agek, minim kib agep migan ak kirop yik gi dam mis eyaŋ yoklak. **17** Kiri mis amlig gi, bi Juda mogim gep karip kod midoligip ak, Sostenes, polisman okok nop yir dil pak gis gi paklak. Gapman bi kib Galio niŋil, minim alap ma agak.

Pol kauyaŋ taun kɨb Adiok, Siria Propins siŋak amnak

18 Pen Pol Korid tapɨn kɨn mɨdɨl, bin bɨ Jisas mɨnɨm nɨŋ dɨlak okok kɨrop, "Nɨberɨk siŋaul mɨdem," agɨl, Akwila Prisila ber mal eip karɨp lɨm Siria amnɨn, agɨl, Senkria taun, ñɨg solwara gol siŋak amnɨlak. Senkria okok am mɨdɨl, Pol mɨnɨm kɨlis nɨŋɨd nɨŋɨd nep God nop agebin agɨl, kɨmkas ne tɨkak. **19-21** Ñɨg magöb dɨl, Senkria kɨrɨg gɨl, amɨl amɨl taun kɨb Epesas amjaklak. Pol ne Juda mogɨm gep karɨp ñilik mɨgan ak amɨl, Juda bin bɨ okok eip mɨnɨm ag amɨl apɨl gek. Nɨg gek, bin bɨ okok nop aglak, "Ñɨn ognap sek cɨnop eip siŋaul mɨdenɨmɨn," aglak. Pen mɨnɨm kɨrop ak ma dɨl agak, "Nɨbi siŋaul mɨdem. God yɨp, yau, agenɨgab ak, kɨsen adɨk gɨ nɨbep ker onɨgain," agak. Nɨb agɨl, Akwila Prisila ber mal kɨrop bin bɨ nɨb okok eip Epesas siŋak ag lɨl, ne ñɨg magöb dɨl paŋdak. **22** Ñɨg magöb nɨbak amɨl amɨl Sisaria amjakek, Pol ñɨg magöb nɨbak kɨrɨg gɨl, wagɨn ar amɨl Jerusalem amnak. Jerusalem amjakɨl, bin bɨ Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨlak okok, "Nɨbi mɨdebɨm?" agɨl, kɨrop eip mɨnɨm ognap agak. Pol nɨg gɨl, Jerusalem kɨrɨg gɨl, ñɨg magöb kauyaŋ dɨl, taun kɨb Adiok, Siria Propins siŋak amnak.

23 Pol Adiok amɨl, yokop tapɨn ñɨn bad alap kɨn mɨd kɨrɨg gɨl, amɨl Galesia Propins okok abe, karɨp lɨm Prijia okok abe gɨ taglɨg gɨ, bin bɨ Jisas nop ned nɨŋ dɨlak okok, kɨri Jisas mɨnɨm tep ak nɨŋ dɨ kɨlis gɨnɨmel, agɨl, kɨrop magɨlsek ag ñɨ tep gak.

Bɨ nak Apolos mɨnɨm ak

24 Pen bɨ Juda taun kɨb Aleksadria nɨb alap apɨl Epesas siŋak mɨdek. Yɨb ne ak Apolos. Ne bɨ gos tep nɨŋɨl mɨnɨm ag tep gep bɨ alap. Ne God Mɨnɨm dai ned ñu kɨl tɨklak ak nɨŋ tep golɨgɨp. **25** Bɨ ognap nop Bɨ Kɨb Kanɨb Ameb mɨnɨm ak ag ñɨlak. Nɨb ak me, ne kɨlis yɨb gɨl, Jisas ne akal nɨb apɨl bɨ tigep bɨ rek mɨdek ak, bin bɨ okok kɨrop yɨpɨd gɨl nep ag ñolɨgɨp. Pen mɨnɨm ag ñolɨgɨp nɨbak, Jon bɨ ñɨg pak ñeb ag ñolɨgɨp rek nep nɨŋɨl ag ñolɨgɨp. Mɨnɨm ognap sek ma nɨŋak. **26** Pen Apolos ma pɨrɨkɨl, Juda mogɨm gep karɨp ak amɨl, mɨnɨm nɨbak abramek yɨb ag ñolɨgɨp. Pen ñɨn alap mɨnɨm ag ñɨ mɨdek nɨŋɨl Prisila Akwila ber mal nɨŋɨl, nop poŋ dɨ dam karɨp kɨri ak amɨl, God Kanɨb Ameb mɨnɨm ma nɨŋak magɨl ognap nop ag ñɨ tep yɨb gɨrek.

27-28 Kɨsen Apolos ne Akaia Propins amnɨg gek, Epesas bin bɨ Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨlak okok, Apolos ne amɨl kɨrop mɨnɨm tep ak ag ñɨnɨgab ak tep, agɨl, Akaia bin bɨ Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨlak okok kɨrop mɨj alap ñu kɨl tɨkɨl aglak, "Bɨ God wög gep Apolos amjakek, nop dɨnɨmɨb," aglak. Nɨg gel me, Apolos Akaia Propins amjakɨl, mɨj nɨbak yomek, Akaia bin bɨ God kɨrop yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl gos tep ñek, Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨlak bin bɨ okok, Apolos nop dɨlak. Nop del, ne pen kau kɨrop dɨl, mɨnɨm agep kau siŋak Juda bin bɨ okok eip

minim ag amil apil gil, God Minim ar ak ag ñi tep gilig gi, "Mesaia, agil,
kod midebim ak Jisas nep," agak. Nig gil, ag ñi tep gek, nop minim alap
pen agnimel rek ma lak. Nig gek, bin bi Jisas nop niŋ dilak okok kirop gi
ñi tep gek, mid tep gilak.

Pol Epesas am midil Krais minim tep ak ag ñak

19 **1** Apolos Korid kin midek ñin nab nib siŋak, Pol ne amil Galesia
Propins siŋak abe, karip lim Prijia siŋak abe, nab siŋak gi taglig
gi, taun kib Epesas amjakak. Amjakil niŋak, bin bi Jisas nop niŋ dilak
ognap midelak. **2** Pol kirop ag niŋak, "Nibi Jisas nop niŋ dipek ñin ak,
Kaun Siŋ sek dipek aka mer?" agak.

Agek, aglak, "Mer. Kaun Siŋ alap mideb, agil, cin ma nipin," aglak.

3 Nib agelak, Pol kirop agak, "Pen nibi ñig pakpek ak, wagin ak tari, ag
gos nipim?" agak.

Agek, aglak, "Cin Jon agoligip minim ak dil me, ñig paknok," aglak.

4 Nib agelak, Pol agak, "Jon Isrel bin bi okok agek, ñig pakeligipal ak,
tap si tap timel gipin ak, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, niŋel me, kirop ñig
pak ñoligip. Pen Jon kirop agoligip, 'Bi Kib kisen onigab ak apek, nop
niŋ dinimib,' agoligip. Bi kisen onigab agak nibak, Jisas nep," agak. **5** Pol
nib agek, cin Bi Kib Jisas nop niŋ dil bin bi ne ke yib midojin, agil, ñig
paklak. **6** Kiri ñig pakel niŋlig gi, Pol ñinmagil ne kirop ar siŋak lek, Kaun
Siŋ kirop apek, kiri minim ar ke ke aglig gi, God minim tep ak ag ñilak.
7 Bi aknib umigan alaŋ rek nig gilak.

8 Pol takin omal nokim, Juda bin bi mogim gep karip olak okok eip,
God bin bi dil kod midenigab minim ak niŋ dinimel, agil, kilis gil, miseŋ
nep minim ag amil apil gi midoligip. **9** Pen bin bi ognap gos midmagil
kiri ak, gos midmagil kiri nab okok nep midek niŋil, Pol minim agak ak
ma dinigabin, agil, bin bi magilsek midelak nab siŋak amil, Bi Kib Kanib
Ameb ak minim timel aglak. Nib agel, Pol bin bi Jisas nop niŋ dilak okok
kirop nep poŋ di dam, Tiranas skul karip kib ak amil, kirop minim ag ñi
midoligip. **10** Pol nig gil ag ñi midek, mi omal yinek me, Juda bin bi okok
lil, Grik bin bi okok lil, Esia Propins midelak okok magilsek Jisas minim
tep ak niŋlak.

Sipa ñi ne okok

11 God ne Pol eip midek niŋil ne tap ma gep rek ke yib ognap goligip.
12 Bin bi ognap kiri Pol agsip walij bad ne okok dam, bin bi miñak gak
okok mib goŋ kirop lel, warik ameligipal; kijeki kiyob ñilik bin bi abaŋ
ñagoligip okok kiri ak rek nep söŋ ameligipal.

13 Juda bin bi ognap kij tap okok gil, kijeki kiyob ñilik tap okok ag söŋ
yok ajöligipal. Pen kisen, Pol gek rek niŋil, cin ak rek nep Bi Kib Jisas yib
agon, kijeki kiyob ñilik söŋ amnilaŋ, agil, kijeki kiyob ñilik bin bi abaŋ

ñagak okok kɨrop aglak, "Jisas, Pol mɨnim ne ageb bɨ ak, yɨb ne agobin ak nɨŋil, mɨs amnoŋ!" aglak. **14** Pen bɨ God nop tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb yɨb alap Sipa, ñi ne aknɨb ar oŋɨd nɨg gɨ mɨdelak. **15** Pen mɨnek alap kɨri, kɨjeki kɨyob ñilik ag yokin, agil, nɨb agel nɨŋlig gɨ, kɨjeki bɨ abaŋ ñagak ak mɨnim kɨrop ak nɨŋil kɨrop pen agak, "Yad Jisas nɨpin, Pol nop nɨpin ak pen nɨbi bɨ an?" agak. **16** Nɨb agil, bɨ kɨjeki abaŋ ñagak ak kɨlɨs ke yɨb kɨrop talak gɨl, tapin magil pak adɨk madɨk gɨl, walij kɨrop okok tɨg bɨl bɨl gɨ yokek, kɨri magil nep me karɨp nɨbak kɨrɨg gɨl, sapai sek pɨrik gɨ amnɨlak.

17 Pen mɨnim nɨbak, Juda bin bɨ abe, Grik bin bɨ abe, Epesas mɨdelak okok magɨlsek nɨŋil, jel gek pɨrikɨl, Bɨ Kɨb Jisas yɨb ne ak nep agel ar amnak. **18** Nɨg gek, bin bɨ Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨlak okok koŋai nep ap mogɨm gɨl, tap tari tari gɨ tɨmel gɨlak okok ag mɨseŋ lilak. **19** Kɨj tap okok gɨl, buk ñu kɨl tɨkɨl löligɨpal okok, bin bɨ ognap dapel, bin bɨ ognap okok nɨŋ mɨdel nɨŋlig gɨ, kɨri mab pak dagilel yinak. Buk tap nɨb okok, mani kab magil silpa tauep wök pagel, pipti tausan (50,000) rek amnak. **20** Pen taun kɨb Epesas nɨbak nɨg gelak me, Bɨ Kɨb mɨnim tep ak tɨgoŋ tɨgoŋ amil kɨlɨs yɨb gak.

Epesas bin bɨ mɨnim saköl aglak

21 Pen kɨsen, God Kaun ne Pol nop gos ñek, Pol agak, "Yad Masedonia amil, Akaia amil, Jerusalem amnɨgain. Pen kɨsen Rom ak rek nep amnɨgain," agak. **22** Nɨb agil, bɨ omal ne eip wög göligɨpir, Timoti eip Erastas eip kɨrop ag yokek, Masedonia Propins amnɨrek. Ne pen Esia Propins tapin ñin bad alap kɨn mɨdek.

23 Pol Epesas mɨdek ñin nab nɨb siŋak, Epesas bin bɨ ognap warikɨl, Bɨ Kɨb Kanɨb Ameb mɨnim tep nɨbak nɨŋ dɨlak bin bɨ okok kɨrop nɨŋel, milik yapek, pen pen ginɨg rek gelak. **24** Pen bɨ alap, yɨb ne Demitrias ak, bɨ ne ognap eip kab silpa dɨl, god esek sobok göligɨpal, yɨb Atemis, agöligɨpal ak, karɨp sɨkol kɨl tep ognap gɨ lel, bin bɨ ognap apil, tau dam lil, bin kɨb cin Atemis nop sobok gep karɨp ak, agil, sobok göligɨpal. Bɨ nɨb okok wög nɨbak gɨl, mani kɨb yɨb döligɨpal. **25** Demitrias ne, bɨ nop wög göligɨpal okok abe, bɨ wög kɨri göligɨpal nɨbak rek göligɨpal bɨ okok abe agek, ap mogɨm gelak, agak, "Nɨbi nɨpim, cin wög nokɨm nɨbak gɨl me, mani kɨb yɨb dɨpin. **26** Pen miñi bɨ narik Pol apɨl, bin bɨ okok kɨrop mɨnim esek agɨl agip, 'Ñinmagil dɨl tap gɨpal okok tap sobok gep mer,' agip. Nɨb agosɨp, Epesas sɨŋaul abe, Esia Propins okok abe, bin bɨ koŋai yɨb nep mɨnim ne nɨŋ dɨpal. **27** Pol mɨnim esek ak agek, nɨŋ dɨl, tap gɨ lon taueligɨpal ak, kɨsen ma taunɨgal. Pen ar nɨbak nep ma agebin. Cin ke abe, bin bɨ Esia Propins okok magɨlsek abe, bin bɨ karɨp lɨm ke tɨgoŋ tɨgoŋ magɨlsek abe, god kɨb Atemis ak nop sobok gɨpin. Pen nop kɨrɨg gɨl, karɨp kɨb nop sobok gɨpal ak, ak rek nep kɨrɨg ginimel rek lɨp, agil, agebin," agak.

28 Demitrias nɨb agek, bɨ nɨb okok nɨŋel, mɨlik kal yɨb yapek, meg mɨgan dap ranɨl aglak, "Atemis Epesas nɨb ne kɨb yɨb! Atemis Epesas nɨb ne kɨb yɨb!" aglak. **29** Nɨg gɨl mɨnɨm kɨb agel amek nɨŋlig gɨ, bɨn bɨ taun kɨb nɨbak magɨlsek apɨl, Pol bɨ ne omal dɨ cɨcɨ lɨl lɨp gɨ dam mɨnɨm agep kau sɨŋak dad amnɨlak. Pol bɨ ne nɨb omal ne eip Masedonia Propins nɨb ap mɨderek. Yɨb kɨrɨ mal ak, Gaias eip Aristakas eip. **30** Pol pen, bin bɨ ap mogɨm gɨl, mɨnɨm agelak nab sɨŋak amnɨn, agak ak pen bin bɨ Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨlak okok nop mer aglak. **31** Pen Esia Propins gapman bɨ kɨb ognap, Pol nop bɨ nɨŋeb ne okok me, nop mɨnɨm yokɨl aglak, "Bin bɨ mɨnɨm agep kau sɨŋak ap mogɨm gɨl mɨnɨm agebal sɨŋak ma amnɨmɨn mer," aglak.

32 Pen bin bɨ koŋai nep ap mogɨm gɨl, mɨnɨm kɨb agɨl, mɨnɨm ke ke yɨb nep aglak. Bin bɨ koŋai nep kɨrɨ mɨnɨm wagɨn mɨdeb nɨŋɨl agobɨn ak, agɨl, ma nɨŋlak; abramek nep aglak. **33** Pen bɨ Juda ognap, bɨ cɨn Aleksada kɨrop ag ñɨ tep gɨnɨgab, agɨl, nop bin bɨ udɨn yɨrɨk sɨŋak yokɨl, bin bɨ ognap mɨnɨm ar ognap nɨg nɨg gɨ agnɨmɨŋ, agɨl, sɨk par agelak pen ne mɨnɨm agnɨg gɨ, nɨbi mɨnɨm ma agɨm, agɨl, ñɨnmagɨl tɨg mɨlic gɨ ñak. **34** Aleksada ñɨnmagɨl tɨg mɨlic gɨ ñek nɨŋlig gɨ, bin bɨ okok nɨŋlak, ne Juda nɨb bɨ alap, nɨŋɨl meg mɨgan dap ranɨl, mɨnɨm ar nokɨm nep sɨk kɨb par agɨl aglak, "Atemis Epesas nɨb ne kɨb yɨb! Atemis Epesas nɨb ne kɨb yɨb!" agɨl, mɨnɨm ar nokɨm nɨbak nep ñon sek sɨk par aul yɨb par ag mɨdelak.

35 Kɨrɨ tu aua nep nɨg sɨk par ag mɨdel mɨdel, kɨsen bɨ taun gapman wög gɨl, ñu kɨl tɨkep bɨ kɨb kɨrɨ ak warɨkɨl, kɨrop agak, "Kapkap mɨdem!" agak. Nɨb agek agek, kapkap mɨdel nɨŋlig gɨ, ne agak, "Epesas bin bɨ. Karɨp lɨm cɨn aul, god kɨb Atemis kab kaunan ne seb kab alaŋ nɨb ju owak ak dɨl, karɨp gɨ lɨ tep gɨl, sobok gɨpɨn ak, bɨ an ma nɨŋɨp, agɨl, mɨnɨm saköl agebɨm? **36** Mɨnɨm nɨbak, bin bɨ okok magɨlsek bɨr nɨpal. Nɨb ak, nɨbi kapkap mɨdɨl sɨdol ma gɨnɨmɨb. **37** Pen bɨ dopɨm omal aul, god cɨn Atemis nop ag juɨl, karɨp sobok gɨpɨn sɨŋak tap ognap sɨ ma dɨpɨr ak, pen kɨrop sɨŋaul dopɨm. **38** Nɨb ak, Demitrias aka bɨ ne ognap, bɨ alap nop mɨnɨm kɨb agnɨg gɨnɨgal ak, bɨ kɨb mɨnɨm tɨg bɨlokep bɨ okok mɨdebal sɨŋak amɨl mɨnɨm agel, kɨrɨ mɨnɨm kɨb nɨbak nɨŋnɨgal. **39** Pen mɨnɨm mɨker ognap mɨdonɨmɨŋ ak, gapman bɨ mɨnɨm tɨg bɨlokep nɨŋ mɨdenɨgal udɨn yɨrɨk kɨrɨ sɨŋak agem nɨŋlaŋ. **40** Cɨn mɨñi sɨŋaul ap mogɨm gɨl, mɨnɨm pɨg agobɨn ak, mɨnɨm wagɨn alap mɨdek ma agobɨn. Gapman bɨ kɨb yɨb alap, 'Tari gɨnɨg ap mogɨm gɨl nɨg gebɨm,' agek, pen mɨnɨm alap agjɨn rek ma lɨp," agak. **41** Ne nɨb agɨl, bin bɨ okok kɨrop ag yokek, ke ke amnɨlak.

Pol Masedonia Propins amɨl, Akaia Propins amnak

20 **1** Pen bin bɨ okok mɨnɨm pɨg kɨlopɨl ag mɨd kɨrɨg gɨl, am karɨp kɨrɨ ke ke okok amnɨlak. Pol bin bɨ Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨlak okok kɨrop sɨk agek, apelak, kɨrɨ gos sek mɨdɨl Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨ kɨlis gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨmel,

agil, ne minim ognap ag ñi tep gil, "Nibi siŋaul midem," agil, kirop kirig gil Masedonia Propins amnak. ² Amil, nib okok gi taglig gi, bin bi Jisas nop niŋ dilak nib okok, kiri gos sek midil Jisas nop niŋ di kilis gilig gi midenimel, agil, ne minim ognap ag ñi tep gi damil, Akaia Propins amjakak. ³ Akaia amjakil, takin omal nokim nib okok kin midil, ñig magöb dil Siria Propins amnim, agak ak pen ne minim alap niŋak, Juda kai nop ñag pak linig gelak. Minim nibak niŋil me agak, "Wagin ar nep adik gi Masedonia amnin," agak. ⁴ Pen Pol ne eip ajelak bi okok me: Piras ñi ne Sopata taun kib Beria nib ak; Aristakas eip Sekadas eip taun kib Tesalonaika nib omal ak; Gaias taun kib Debi nib ak; Ticikas eip Tropimas eip Esia Propins nib omal ak; Timoti ak. ⁵ Bi nib okok kiri ned amil, taun kib Troas amil, cinop kod midelak. ⁶ Pen ñin kib Bred Yis Sek Ma Ñiŋeb ñin ak midon, ap amek niŋlig gi, ñig magöb dil, ñin aknib mamid alaŋ nab kinil, Troas amil, bi ned amnilak okok eip am kausek midil ñin aknib ar oŋid nib okok kin midonok.

Pol ñi kimak alap nop gek, kauyaŋ warikak

7-8 Wik nokim alap Troas midonok nibak, sabdaŋ eyaŋ ñin ak, bred ti pag gi ñiŋnig gil, karip ñilik migan ar alaŋ am mogim gil, Pol, tol amnigain, agil, minim agek niŋlig gil, minim ne niŋ midonok. Nig gil niŋ midon midon, kislim gek, sip milaŋ koŋai nep dagil ar siŋ epel lil, Pol minim agek ak niŋ midonok. ⁹ Pen bi praj alap wido ar siŋak bisig gil, Pol minim agek ak niŋ midek. Yib ne ak Yutikas. Ne nig gil niŋ midek midek, wisin kal yib apek me, udin jik jik gi gi pis nep karip ar yib alaŋ nib gi dam lim siŋ eyaŋ pakak. Nig gek, kiri am siŋ eyaŋ di niŋlak, pis nep bir kimil midek. ¹⁰ Pol ne pen siŋ eyaŋ amil, ñi nibak nop nab nab li dil, agak, "Gos par ma niŋnimib; ne komiŋ mideb," agak. ¹¹ Nib agil, kauyaŋ karip migan ar alaŋ amil, bred ognap ti paŋil, jim ñil ñibil, Pol kauyaŋ minim ag midek midek, miñab tik melik lak ak amnak. ¹² Pen bi praj ap yap pakil kimak ak nop komiŋ karip poŋ damil miñ miñ yib gilak.

Pol Troas kirig gil, Mitilini amnak

13 Pol cinop agak, "Nibi ñig magöb dil, taun kib Asos am midenimib; pen yad wagin ar apil, taun kib nibak ñig magöb kausek dil karip lim Mitilini amnin," agak. Nib agek, cin ñig magöb dil, Asos amninok. ¹⁴ Asos amil, Pol nop dil, karip lim Mitilini amninok. **15-16** Minek Mitilini kirig gil, karip lim ñig tib kis gak airan Kaios ulep siŋak amjaknok. Minek ak, karip lim ñig tib kis gak airan Semos amjakil, Pol ne gos alap niŋak, Epesas amil, sisain nep gi taglig gi, Pedikos ñin ak Jerusalem ma niŋnigabin rek lip, ag gos niŋak. Nib ak me, cin Epesas pis kid jus dil, pis nep taun kib Mailitas amninok.

Pol Epesas bin bi kirop agak, "Yad pis nep amebin," agak

17 Taun kib Mailitas amjakil, Pol minim yokek, Epesas amek, bin bi Jisas niŋ dilak okok kirop kod midelak bi okok kirop agak, "Yad Mailitas

mɨdebin siŋaul owɨm," agak. **18** Nɨb agek, bɨ nɨb okok apelak, kɨrop agak,
"Ned Esia Propins nɨbi siŋak apil, nɨbep eip kɨn mɨdil, mɨd damɨl, tari
tari gölɨgɨpin ak nɨpɨm. **19** Yɨb yad den ar ma amnak. Bɨ Kɨb nop wög ak
ginek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, Juda bin bɨ yɨp gɨ tɨmel gɨn, agel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, sil aglɨg gɨ
mɨnɨm ag ñen amnak. **20** Nɨbi nɨpɨm, yad Jisas mɨnɨm tep ne alap ma kɨrɨg
ginek, pen mogɨm gɨpɨm kau okok abe, karɨp nɨbi okok abe amɨl, tari
mɨnɨm nɨbep gɨ ñinɨgab ak magɨlsek abramek ag ñen amnak. **21** Nɨbi Juda
bin bɨ okok lil, Grik bin bɨ okok lil, mɨnɨm kɨlɨs agɨl, ag ñi tep gɨl, agnek,
'Tap si tap tɨmel gɨpɨm ak, tari ginig nɨg gɨpin, agɨl, kɨrɨg gɨl, God mɨnɨm
ne ak nɨŋ dɨl, Bɨ Kɨb cɨn Jisas nop nɨŋ dinimɨb,' agnek.

22 "Pen miñi niŋɨm! God Kaun yɨp miñ rek lil Jerusalem dad ameb ak,
yɨp tari rek ginɨgab ak ma nɨpin. **23** Pen yad nɨpin, taun kɨb tigoŋ tigoŋ
amjaken, Kaun Sɨŋ ne yɨp per agɨp, 'Nak Jerusalem amnɨgan, nep miñ lel,
koslam mɨdenɨgan,' agɨp. **24** Pen ak mɨnɨm ma mɨdeb. Yad ke nep mɨd tep
ginɨm, agɨl, gos ak ma nɨpin. Yɨp paknɨgal, agɨl, ma pɨrɨkpin, mer. Bɨ Kɨb
Jisas, wög yɨp ag lak ak nep gos nɨŋɨl, God cɨnop yimɨg nɨŋɨl dɨp mɨnɨm
tep ak, ag ñilɨg gɨ nep mɨdenɨgain. Yad gos nokɨm nɨbak nep nɨŋɨl, amɨl,
kanɨb nɨbak pɨs nep amnɨgain.

25 "Pen yad nɨpin, nɨbi bin bɨ okok akal magɨlsek, God bin bɨ dɨl kod
mɨdenɨgab mɨnɨm nɨbak agen nɨpɨm okok, yɨp kauyaŋ ma nɨŋnɨgabɨm,
mer. **26** Miñi amnɨg gɨl me, nɨbep miseŋ agebin, bin bɨ an an God mɨnɨm
tep ak ma nɨŋ dɨl yur kɨb dinɨgal ak, ak tap kɨri ke; yad mer. **27** Yad God
tap tari tari ginɨg geb mɨnɨm ak alap ma kɨrɨg gɨpin, mer; magɨlsek
yɨb nɨbep ag ñibin. **28** Nɨbi ke nɨŋ rep gɨl, bin bɨ Kaun Sɨŋ ne agek kod
mɨdebɨm okok abe nɨŋ rep gɨl mɨdenimɨb. Bɨ kaj sipsip mɨkep okok kaj
sipsip kɨri okok kod mɨd tep gɨpal rek, nɨbi ak rek nep, God bin bɨ ne,
lakañ ne ke tau adɨk dak bin bɨ nɨb okok me, kɨrop kod mɨd tep gɨl
mɨdenimɨb. **29** Yad nɨpin, yad amen, kain saköl okok apɨl, kaj sipsip nɨbi
mɨkebɨm okok ognap su ñɨŋnɨgal. **30** Pen bin bɨ nab nɨbi siŋak mɨdebal
ognap ak rek nep, bin bɨ Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨpal okok kɨrop lɨp gɨ dad amon,
kɨri cɨn eip amnɨn, agɨl, kɨrop mɨnɨm esek agnɨgal. **31** Pen yad mɨ omal
nokɨm, karɨp lɨm nɨbi Epesas siŋak kɨn mɨdil, pɨb nab, kɨslɨm eyaŋ, nɨbep
yimɨg gek, sil aglɨg gɨ, nɨbep magɨlsek nokɨm nokɨm ag ñi tep ginek.
Mɨnɨm ag ñinek nɨbak saköl ma ginimɨb; nɨŋ rep gɨl mɨdenimɨb.

32 "Yad nɨbep God ñinmagil ar ne ak lil, mɨnɨm tep ne ak, ne bin bɨ
yimɨg niŋɨp mɨnɨm tep nɨbak ar ak lil, amebin. God nɨbep eip mɨdenɨgab.
God mɨnɨm tep ne ak nɨŋ denɨgabɨm ak, ne gek, nɨbi Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨ
kɨlɨs gɨl bin bɨ ne ke mɨdil, tap tep tep bin bɨ ne ñinɨg geb ak dinɨgabɨm.
33 Yad nɨbep eip kɨn mɨdenek ñin ak, bin bɨ ognap mani gol, mani silpa,
walɨj tap kɨri okok asɨb ma agnek. **34** Nɨbi nɨpɨm, ñinmagil yad ak ke nep
wög gɨl, bɨ yad eip tagolɨgɨpin okok eip, tap magɨl ñibɨl, walɨj tau yimɨl
mɨdolɨgɨpin. **35** Pen yad gɨpin nɨbak rek, nɨbi ak rek nep gɨl, bin bɨ yɨm

gep rek okok kɨrop dɨ tep gɨl, gɨ ñinɨmɨb. Bɨ Kɨb cɨn Jisas ne ke minɨm agak ak nɨŋ mɨdenɨmɨb. Ne agak, 'Bɨ ognap nɨbep tap ñenɨgal ak, nɨbep tep gɨnɨgab; pen nɨbi bin bɨ ognap kɨrop tap ñenɨgabɨm ak, nɨbep tep yɨb gɨnɨgab,' agak," agak.

36 Pol minɨm nɨbak ag mɨbil juil, Epesas bin bɨ Jisas nɨŋ dɨlak okok kɨrop kod mɨdelɨgɨpal bɨ okok eip kogɨm yɨmɨl, God nop sobok gak. **37** Pol sobok gek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, kɨri sil agɨl, nop am dɨ kaig gɨl, mɨlik rek ñɨbil bom sɨloklak. **38** Kɨsen mɨlik dai yad ak ma nɨŋnɨgabɨm, agak, minɨm ak nep nɨŋil, kɨrop mapɨn yɨb gek nɨŋɨl, sil aglak. Nɨg gɨlɨg gɨ, Pol nop nab nab lɨ dam ñɨg magöb mɨgan ak yoklak.

Pol ñɨg magöb dɨl Jerusalem amnɨg amnak

21 **1** Pen cɨn Epesas bin bɨ okok kɨrop, sɨŋaul mɨdem, agɨl, ñɨg magöb dɨl, paŋdinok. Yɨgen ak ap tep gek, yɨpɨd gɨl nep amɨl amɨl, karɨp lɨm ñɨg tɨb kɨs gak airan Kos amninok. Pen mɨnek ak, Kos kɨrig gɨl, karɨp lɨm ñɨg tɨb kɨs gak airan Rodos amninok. Pen mɨnek ak, Rodos kɨrig gɨl, taun kɨb Patara amninok. **2** Taun kɨb Patara amɨl niŋnok, ñɨg magöb alap karɨp lɨm Pönisia amnɨg gek. Nɨb ak, cɨn ñɨg magöb nɨbak dɨl paŋdinok. **3** Amɨl amɨl, karɨp lɨm ñɨg tɨb kɨs gak airan Saipras ñinmagɨl aŋɨdken pɨs ar mɨdek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, amɨl amɨl, karɨp lɨm Siria maŋ apɨl me, tap kako okok dɨ yoknɨg amɨl taun kɨb Taia wös gɨnok. **4** Taia am wös gɨl, amɨl bin bɨ Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨlak okok kɨrop pɨyo nɨŋɨl, kɨrop eip wik nokɨm alap kɨn mɨdonok. Pen God Kaun ne kɨrop gos ñek, kɨri Pol nop aglak, "Jerusalem amnɨg geban ak, ma amnɨmin," aglak. **5** Pen amnɨg gɨnok won ak, bin bɨ Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨlak nɨb okok, bin bɨ ñɨ pai kɨri okok magɨlsek cɨnop damɨl taun kɨb nɨbak mɨs ken ñɨg gol sɨŋak amɨl, kɨrop eip kogɨm yɨmɨl, God nop sobok gɨnok. **6** Pen cɨn, "Nɨbi sɨŋaul mɨdem," agon, kɨri pen, "Nɨbi okok amnɨm," agel, cɨn am ñɨg magöb ak karɨp mɨgan ak amon nɨŋlɨg gɨ, kɨri adɨk gɨ karɨp kɨri amnɨlak.

Agabas, Pol nop nɨb nɨb gɨnɨgal, agak

7 Pen cɨn ñɨg magöb dɨl, taun kɨb Taia kɨrig gɨl, am taun kɨb Tolemais wös gɨnok. Wös gɨl, bin bɨ Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨlak okok kɨrop, "Nɨbi mɨdebɨm?" agɨl, ñɨn bad alap kɨrop eip nab nɨb sɨŋak kɨn mɨdonok. **8** Mɨnek ak kɨrop kɨrig gɨl, am Sisaria amjakɨl, Pilip karɨp ak am kɨnnok. Ne Jisas minɨm tep ag ñɨ ajep bɨ alap. Ne me, ned Jerusalem mɨdil, bɨ aknɨb kagol oŋɨd okok eip tap magɨl nonim lolɨgɨp. **9** Pen bɨ Pilip nɨbak, pai ne omal omal, Jisas minɨm tep ak ag ñölɨgɨpal. Pai nɨb okok kɨri bɨ ma dɨlak.

10 Cɨn Pilip eip kɨn mɨdonok ñɨn nab nɨb sɨŋak, bɨ God minɨm agep Agabas karɨp lɨm Judia nɨb owak. **11** Agabas apɨl, Pol sɨb nag ne ak dɨl, ñinmagɨl tob ne ke nag lɨl agak, "Kaun Sɨŋ ageb, 'Bɨ sɨb nag nap nɨb

nibaul, Juda kai Jerusalem siŋak nop nag lil, dam Juda bin bɨ mer okok kɨrop ñinigal,' ageb," agak.

¹² Cɨn magilsek minim nɨbak niŋil, Pol nop turaj lil neb neb gɨl agnok, "Jerusalem ma amnimim," agnok. ¹³ Agonok, Pol pen agak, "Yɨp tari ginig mapɨn gek sɨl agem, mɨdmagil yad yur gɨp. Yad Jerusalem amɨl, 'Bɨ Kɨb yad Jisas,' agnɨgain. Kiri minim ak niŋel, milik yapek, yɨp nag lenigal aka pɨs nep ñag pak lenigal ak, yad ma pɨriknɨgain. Abramek am agnɨgain," agak. ¹⁴ Pen cɨn Pol nop nig gɨ ag mer niŋil, kirig gɨl, agnok, "Bɨ Kɨb ne ke niŋɨp rek ginigab," agnok.

Jerusalem bin bɨ Pol nop ag julak

¹⁵ Pen cɨn nig gɨl Sisaria kɨn mɨdɨl, Jerusalem amnɨgabin, agɨl, tap cɨn okok gɨ jɨn gɨ lɨl, paŋdinok. ¹⁶ Bin bɨ Jisas nop niŋ dɨlak Sisaria nɨb ognap eip Jerusalem amninok. Kiri cɨnop dam Neson karɨp ak lel, eip kɨnnok. Bɨ Neson nɨbak Saipras nɨb. Ne Jisas nop ned nep niŋ dak.

¹⁷ Jerusalem amjakon, bin bɨ Jisas nop niŋ dɨlak okok magilsek cɨnop niŋel tep gak. ¹⁸ Tol Pol cɨn eip Jems nop minim agnɨg amninok. Jerusalem bin bɨ Jisas nop niŋ dɨlak okok kɨrop kod mɨdelak bɨ okok magilsek ap mogɨm gɨl mɨdelak. ¹⁹ Pen cɨn amjakɨl, Pol kɨrop, "Nɨbi mɨdebim?" agɨl, God nop kod mɨdek niŋlig gɨ, karɨp lɨm tigoŋ tigoŋ ajɨl, Juda bin bɨ mer okok tap tari tari gak ak magilsek, bɨ nɨb okok kɨrop kesɨm nɨbak agak. ²⁰ Pol nig gɨl kesɨm nɨbak agek niŋil, kiri God nop tep agɨl, Pol nop aglak, "Mam. Nak nɨpan, Juda bin bɨ koŋai sikerek Jisas nop niŋ dɨpal ak pen kilis yɨb gɨl apal, 'Cɨn Juda bin bɨ mɨdobin. Nɨb ak, Juda lo ar ak nep gɨn,' apal. ²¹ Pen Juda bin bɨ okok ognap Jerusalem aul apɨl apal, 'Pol ne, Mosis birarɨk nep lo minim ñu kɨl tikak ak kɨrig gɨl, cɨn Juda kai gipɨn ar ak kɨrig gɨl, Juda bin bɨ ju amɨl Juda bin bɨ mer karɨp lɨm nab okok mɨdebal kɨrop ageb, "Ñi nɨbi okok wak tɨb gɨ rɨk ma ginimɨb, Juda kai gipal rek ma ginimɨb," ageb,' apal. ²² Nak mɨñi Jerusalem aul opan, minim nɨbak tigoŋ tigoŋ amek niŋnigal. Nɨb ak, cɨn titi gɨn, agɨl, minim nɨbak ag amɨl apɨl ginok. ²³ Minim ag amɨl apɨl gɨl, minim ag ar nokɨm linok ak mɨñi nep agnɨg gobin, nak niŋil, kisen ginimin. Bɨ cɨn aul bɨ omal omal, minim kilis niŋid niŋid God nop agobin, apal. ²⁴ Nig gipal rek, God nop tap pak sobok gɨ ñinig gebal. Nɨb ak, nak am ñin ognap kɨrop eip mɨdɨl, tap tari tari gɨl God udin yirik tɨd mɨdenigal ak, gɨ tep gɨl, tap God nop sobok gɨ ñinigal okok, nak tau ñɨl kɨrop gɨ ñek me, kisen nabɨc kimkas kiri ak tiknigal. Nɨg genigan ak me, bin bɨ okok magilsek niŋnigal, nep minim aglak nɨbak esek nep aglak. Kiri niŋnigal, nak Juda nɨb ak me, cɨn Juda kai gipɨn rek nep gipan. ²⁵ Pen Juda bin bɨ mer Jisas nop niŋ dɨlak okok kɨrop mij ñu kɨl tik ñɨl apɨn, 'Bin bɨ ognap tap yokop god esek okok sobok gɨ ñinig, kɨmɨn kaj tap okok pakenimel, nɨbi ma ñiŋnimɨb. Kɨmɨn kaj tap okok lakañ ak ma

ñiŋnimib. Kimin kaj tap okok kiŋam tig kibor juel kimonimiŋ ak, ma
ñiŋnimib. Bin si bi si ma ginimib,' agil, mij ñu kil tik ñibin," aglak.

26 Nib agelak, Pol minim kirop ak dil, minek bi omal omal tap sobok
gi ñinig gilak bi nib okok eip, kiri tap tari tari gil God udin yirik tid
midenigal ak, gi tep gil, God sobok gep karip ak amnilak. Amil, Pol bi
kod midelak okok kirop agak, "Cin ñin aknib kagol oŋid ak midil, ñin ar
oŋid ak God nop tap ognap ke ke dapil, nop sobok gi ñinigabin," agak.

Juda bin bi Pol nop di cici lilak

27 Pol nib agil, kiri tap tari tari gil, God udin yirik tid midenigal ak, gi
damil, ar oŋid ñin ak ulep gek niŋlig gi, Juda bin bi Esia Propins midil
olak ognap niŋlak, Pol God sobok gep karip migan ak midek. Ne midek
siŋak niŋil, bin bi midelak okok minim agel, kiri kal juil Pol nop di cici
lilak. **28** Pol nop di cici lil, sik kib agil aglak, "Bin bi Isrel siŋaul. Bi nibaul
ne karip lim ke tigoŋ tigoŋ magilsek ajil, bin bi okok kirop minim tom
agil, cin Isrel bin bi abe, lo cin abe, God sobok gep karip aul abe, minim
timel ageb. Pen ar nibak nep, miñi ne Juda bin bi mer okok God sobok gep
karip ñilik migan siŋak ma ameb okok, kirop abramek poŋ di dowip. Nib
ak, ne karip siŋ nibaul gi timel gip," aglak. **29** Kiri minim aglak nibak, gos
kiri ke nep niŋil esek aglak. Pol yokop Tropimas eip God sobok gep karip
maŋ okok ajerek niŋlig gi, gos kiri ke niŋil aglak, "Pol bi nak Tropimas
Epesas nib ak eip God sobok gep karip ñilik migan ak ambir," aglak.

30 Pen kiri nib agel, minim nibak bin bi okok magilsek niŋil, ke nib ke
nib apil Pol nop tig lip gi dam God sobok gep karip mis eyaŋ yokel niŋlig
gi, dai kijoŋ gi ñilak. **31-32** Bin bi koŋai yib minim saköl kib aglig gi, kal
juil Pol nop pis nep ñag pak linig gelak. Pen gelak minim nibak Rom ami
bi kib yib midek siŋak amek, ne ami bi kod midelak bi kib ne ognap dil,
ami bi ognap dil, kasek amil bin bi mogim gi midelak siŋak amjaklak
niŋil Pol nop pak adik madik gelak ak kirig gilak.

33 Ami bi kib nibak apil, Pol nop tig cici lil, bi ne okok kirop agak,
"Nibi nop sen omal linimib," agak. Agek, agak rek gilak. Pen ne bi ned
midelak okok kirop ag niŋak, "Ne tap tari gosip nop nig gebim?" agak.
34 Agek, kiri minim ke ke agil, minim pig kib yib aglak. Nig gel, ami bi
kib ak minim wagin alap ma niŋil, bi ne okok kirop agak, "Nop dam
karip kib kilis nibi dad amnim," agak. **35** Agek, ami bi kiri Pol nop dam
kijoŋ wagin gol siŋak amjakel niŋlig gil, bin bi koŋai yib nep kabsek
amlig gi Pol nop silikil, di pakin, agil, pen pen gi yokelak niŋil bi ami bi
ognap Pol nop di ka gil, karip migan kiri dad amnilak. **36** Pen bin bi okok
kiri kal agil agil, aglak, "Nop pis nep ñag pak lim!" aglak.

37 Pen ami bi okok Pol nop dam karip ñilik migan eyaŋ amnig gel
niŋlig gi, Pol ami bi kib yib ak nop agak, "Minim yad nep alap agnim
aka?" agak.

Agek, ami bɨ kɨb yɨb ak agak, "Yad nɨpin nak Grik mɨnim nɨpan. **38** Yad gos nɨpin e, nak me, bɨ sɨŋak Ijip nɨb bɨ pen pen gɨpal po tausan (4,000) nep dɨl, dam mɨñ mab kab nep mɨdeb nab okok we gɨl mɨdelak, nak bɨ ak nep, ag nɨpin. Pen nak Grik mɨnim nɨpan ak me, nak bɨ nɨbak mer," agak.

39 Agek, Pol agak, "Mer, yad bɨ Juda alap. Yɨp tik dolak taun kɨb Tasas, Silisia Propins sɨŋak. Taun kɨb yad ak yɨb mɨdeb. Pen yɨp yau, agenɨmin, yad bin bɨ sɨŋ aul kɨrop mɨnim alap ag ñin," agak.

40 Agek, ami bɨ kɨb ak yau agek, Pol kab kɨbin tan ameb ar ak tob tau mɨdɨl, ñin mɨlic gek, bin bɨ okok mɨnim kɨrɨg gel nɨŋlig gɨ, Juda bin bɨ ageligɨpal mɨnim ak lil, kɨrop mɨnim agak.

22 **1** Pol ne Juda bin bɨ ageligɨpal mɨnim ak lil, agak, "Bapi mam sikop. Mɨnim nɨbep agnɨg gebin aul niŋ mɨdem," agak.

2 Nɨb agek, ne Juda bin bɨ ageligɨpal mɨnim yɨb agak rek nɨŋil, mɨnim mɨnim ma gɨl, kapkap yɨb nep mɨdelak. **3** Kiri kapkap mɨdel nɨŋlig gɨ, Pol kɨrop agak, "Yad Juda nɨb ak pen yɨp tik dolak taun kɨb Tasas, Silisia Propins sɨŋak. Pen yad apɨl Jerusalem aul, mɨnim ag ñeb bɨ Gameliel eip mɨdɨl kɨb gɨnek ak me, apis based sikop lo mɨnim tari tari aglak ak magɨlsek yɨp ag ñek, nɨpin. Nɨb ak, nɨbi God nop di tep gɨn, agɨl, kɨl tep nep gɨpɨm rek, yad ak rek nep göligɨpin. **4** Bin bɨ Jisas Kanɨb nɨbak amnɨlak okok kɨrop gɨ tɨmel yɨb göligɨpin. Kɨrop ñag pak lin, agɨl, bin abe bɨ abe kɨrop abramek nag lil, dam mɨñ löligɨpin. Pen ognap gɨ tɨmel gɨ dam pak len, pɨs nep kɨmeligɨpal. **5** Göligɨpin nɨbak, God nop tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb yɨb ak abe, bɨ mɨnim tɨg bɨlokep Kansol mɨdebal bɨ kɨb okok abe, kɨrop ag niŋem, esek ageb, agɨl, ma agnɨgal; niŋid ageb, agnɨgal. Ñin alap yad Damaskas amnɨg genek, bɨ kɨb nɨb okok yɨp mij ognap nɨmam sikop kɨri Damaskas mɨdelak okok ñu kɨl tikɨl ñilak. Mij nɨb okok ñu kɨl tikil aglak, 'Pol nop kod mɨdenɨmɨb. Damaskas bin bɨ Jisas nop niŋ dɨpal okok kɨrop nag lil, dad Jerusalem aul donɨmiŋ,' aglak. Yad mij nɨb okok dɨl, bin bɨ okok kɨrop nag li Jerusalem dapen, yur dɨnɨgal, agɨl, Damaskas amnɨnek.

Pol ned Jisas nop niŋ dak, kesɨm ak agak

6 "Pen yad mij nɨb okok dɨl, bɨ ognap eip amɨl amɨl pɨb nab epel won ak, Damaskas maŋ maŋ gon nɨŋlig gɨ, dai melik kɨb aknɨb ke seb kab ar alaŋ nɨb ap yapɨl yɨp nɨŋak. **7** Nɨg gek, yad ap yap lim eyaŋ paken nɨŋlig gɨl, mɨnim alap yɨp agak, 'Sol, Sol, yɨp tari gɨnɨg gɨl per gɨ tɨmel geban?' agak.

8 "Agek, yad agnek, 'Bɨ Kɨb! Nak bɨ an?' agnek.

"Agenek, agak, 'Yad Jisas Nasaret nɨb; yɨp per gɨ tɨmel geban ak nep agebin,' agak. **9** Bɨ yad eip amonok okok, melik kɨb ak nɨŋlak ak pen mɨnim magil yɨp agak ak peyɨg ma nɨŋlak.

10 "Yad pen agnek, 'Bɨ Kɨb. Yad tari gɨnɨm?' agnek.

"Agenek, yɨp agak, 'Nak warɨkɨl, Damaskas amnoŋ, bɨ alap apɨl, tari tari ginɨgan ak nep agnɨgab,' agak. **11** Melɨk nɨbak melɨk kɨb yɨb gɨl, udɨn yɨp ak pɨs nep kwoi gak. Nɨg gek, bɨ yad eip amonok okok, yɨp ñinmagɨl kɨd ak dɨl, poŋ dɨl Damaskas amninok.

12 "Pen taun kɨb nɨbak bɨ alap mɨdek, yɨb ne ak Ananaias. Ne lo cɨn ak nɨŋ tep gɨl, ageb ageb rek nep golɨgɨp. Bɨ nɨbak nep, Juda bin bɨ Damaskas mɨdelak okok magɨlsek aglak, 'Ak bɨ tep yɨb,' aglak. **13** Pen ne yad mɨdenek ulep sɨŋak apɨl yɨp agak, 'Mam Sol. Udɨn magɨl nak kauyaŋ ñɨl nɨŋan,' agak. Nɨb agek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, dai udɨn yad kwoi gak ak pɨs nep komɨŋ lek, ñɨl nɨŋɨl nop nɨŋnek.

14 "Nɨg gek, Ananaias yɨp agak, 'God apɨs based sɨkop cɨn sobok gölɨgɨpal God ak nep, nep dɨp. Ne tap tari tari ginɨgain ag gos nɨŋɨp ar ak nep yomek nɨŋnigan. Ne gos nɨŋɨp, nak Bɨ Komɨŋ Tep ne ak nop ke mɨseŋ nɨŋɨl, minɨm meg mɨgan ne ke agenɨmɨŋ minɨm ak mɨseŋ nɨŋnigan. **15** God wög gɨ ñeb bɨ mɨdɨl, nep tari tari gek udɨn nɨŋnak ak, minɨm tari tari agek peyɨg nɨŋnak ak, bin bɨ okok magɨlsek kɨrop ag ñinigan. **16** Nɨb ak, ma kod mɨdenimɨn. Warɨkɨl, God nop sobok gɨl, ñɨg pakenigan, ne tap si tap tɨmel gɨpan gac ak lɨg gɨ ke yoknɨgab,' agak.

"Juda bin bɨ mer okok kɨrop minɨm tep yad ak ag ñinimɨn," agak

17 "Nɨb agek, agak rek nep ginek. Kɨsen Jerusalem aul apɨl, God sobok gep karɨp ak amɨl, God nop sobok gɨ mɨdɨl, nɨgrɨkep nɨŋnek. **18** Nɨgrɨkep nɨŋɨl, yad Bɨ Kɨb nɨŋnek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, ne yɨp agak, 'Bin bɨ Jerusalem sɨŋ aul minɨm tep yad agenɨgan ak ma nɨŋ dinɨgal. Nɨb ak nak kasek Jerusalem kɨrɨg gɨl, karɨp lɨm ke okok amnoŋ,' agak.

19 "Nɨb agek, yad agnek, 'Bɨ Kɨb. Kɨri ke yɨp nɨpal, yad ned Juda mogɨm gep karɨp okok ajɨl, bin bɨ nep nɨŋ dɨlak okok kɨrop miñ lɨl, tapɨn magɨl nep pakölɨgɨpin. **20** Pen ñɨn alap bɨ minɨm tep nak agep Stipen nop kab ju pak lel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, yad bɨ nop pak lelak okok walɨj kɨri tɨg ju lɨlak okok kod mɨdɨl, paj agnek,' agnek.

21 "Nɨb agenek, Bɨ Kɨb yɨp agak, 'Yad nep ag yoken amɨl Juda bin bɨ mer par okok mɨdebal okok amnɨgan,' agak," agak.

Ami bɨ kɨb ak Pol nop kod mɨdek

22 Juda bin bɨ Pol minɨm agek ak nɨŋ mɨd damɨl, Juda bin bɨ mer minɨm ak nep agosɨp ak nɨŋɨl, kɨri meg mɨgan dap ranɨl minɨm kɨb yɨb agɨl aglak, "Nop dɨ ñag pak lɨm! Bɨ aknɨb rek komɨŋ ma mɨdonimɨŋ," aglak.

23 Minɨm kɨb nɨb aglɨg gɨ, walɨj kɨri ognap tɨg ju lɨl, sɨlpɨl yɨprɨg dɨl, dɨ yokel ap ranak. **24** Nɨg gelak, ami bɨ kɨb yɨb ak, bɨ ne ognap kɨrop agak, "Nop dam karɨp ñilɨk mɨgan damɨl, pakem, bin bɨ sɨŋ aul tari ginɨg nop minɨm kɨb agebal wagɨn ak nɨbep ag ñaŋ," agak. **25** Nɨb agek, nop paknɨg

damil, nag ñon gi lilak. Pen Pol ne ami bɨ kɨb ulep nɨb siŋak warik mɨdek ak nop agak, "Cɨn Rom bin bɨ lo alap nɨg gil ma mɨdeb. Bɨ Rom nɨb yɨpɨd gil okok yokop ma paknɨgal. Kɨri ned mɨnim kɨb agil, mɨnim tɨg bɨlokil, ginɨgal," agak.

26 Pol nɨb agek, ami bɨ kɨb nɨbak am bɨ kɨb yɨb ak nop agak, "Nak tari ginɨg geban? Bɨ nɨbak ne bɨ Rom nɨb rek," agak.

27 Nɨb agek, ami bɨ kɨb yɨb ak apɨl, Pol nop agak, "Nak nɨŋɨd bɨ Rom nɨb rek aka? Yɨp agek nɨŋin," agak.

Agek, Pol agak, "Yau. Nɨŋɨd, yad bɨ Rom nɨb rek," agak.

28 Agek, ami bɨ kɨb yɨb ak agak, "Yad mani kɨb yɨb ak yokɨl me, Rom bɨ mɨdebin," agak.

Agek, Pol pen agak, "Yɨp Rom nɨb rek tik dolak ak me, yad bɨ Rom nɨb rek mɨdebin," agak.

29 Pol nɨb agek, bɨ nop nag lilak okok pɨriklak. Ami bɨ kɨb yɨb ak, "Bɨ aul Rom nɨb bɨ alap pen nop nag lipin," agil, ak rek nep pɨrikak.

30 Mɨnek pen ami bɨ kɨb yɨb ak, Juda kai Pol nop mɨnim tari agebal ak nɨŋ rep gin, agil, God tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb okok abe, Juda kansol bɨ okok magɨlsek abe, owɨm agek, ap mogɨm gel nɨŋlig gi, Pol nop am wɨsɨb gɨ dapil, mɨdelak nab siŋak lak.

Pol Juda Kansol kɨb bɨ okok kɨrop mɨnim agak

23 **1** Pol ne Juda Kansol kɨb bɨ nɨb okok kɨrop nɨŋ i sek lil agak, "Mam sɨkop. Yad God ageb rek per gɨpin ak me, gos par nɨŋlig gi ma mɨdebin," agak. **2** Pol nɨb agek, Ananaias, bɨ God nop tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb yɨb ak, bɨ ulep siŋak mɨdelak okok kɨrop agak, "Joŋɨb wak nop pakɨm," agak. **3** Nɨb agek, Pol Ananaias nop agak, "Nak mɨlik sɨgi dagɨl mɨdeban. Bin bɨ okok nep nɨŋel, bɨ tep rek mɨdeban ak pen gos magɨl nak nɨpan ak tɨmel yɨb gɨp. Nɨb ageban nɨbak, God nep pen eyɨk paknɨgab. Cɨn Juda gɨpin rek nɨŋɨl, yɨp mɨnim kɨb ageban ak pen Juda gɨpin ar ak kɨrɨg gil, 'Nop abramek pakɨm,' agesan," agak.

4 Pol nɨb agek, bɨ ulep siŋak mɨdelak nɨb okok aglak, "God nop tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb yɨb ak nop ag jueban aka?" aglak.

5 Agelak, Pol pen agak, "Mam sɨkop. Ne God nop tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb yɨb agɨp, agil ma nɨpin. God Mɨnim ak ñu kɨl tikɨl aglak, 'Bɨ kɨb nɨbi okok kɨrop ma ag junɨmɨb mer,' aglak," agak.

6-8 Pen Pol ne nɨŋak, bɨ Kansol kɨb mɨdelak nɨb okok ognap Sadyusi bin bɨ gos nɨŋlak rek gos nɨŋlak, ognap Perisi bin bɨ gos nɨŋlak rek gos nɨŋlak. Bɨ Sadyusi okok gos kɨri ak nɨŋil agölɨgɨpal, "Ejol okok ma mɨdebal. Kaun ma mɨdeb. Bin bɨ okok kɨmil, pɨs nep kɨmil, ma warɨknɨgal," agölɨgɨpal. Pen bɨ Perisi okok aknɨb gos ma nɨŋelɨgɨpal. Gos kɨri ak nɨŋil agölɨgɨpal, "Ejol okok mɨdebal. Kaun mɨdeb. Bin bɨ okok kɨmil, pɨs nep kɨmil mer, warɨknɨgal," agölɨgɨpal. Pol ne yakam

ke ke midelak nibak niŋil, minim kib agil, agak, "Mam sikop. Based bi
yad okok magilsek Perisi nib; yad ak rek nep Perisi nib nep. Yad bin bi
kimil wariknigal minim apin ak me, yip pen minim kib agebal," agak.
Nib agek, bi Sadyusi Kansol kib okok asik ke ke lil, bi Perisi Kansol kib
okok asik ke ke lil, minim pen pen aglak. **9** Minim pen pen agil, minim
bleble gil, minim saköl aglak. Agelak, Perisi kai bi lo ag ñeb bi kiri ognap
warikil, minim pen pen agil, aglak, "Bi aul tap timel alap gip, agil, ma
agobin. Ne Damaskas amek ñin ak, kaun alap aka ejol alap nop agek
niŋak rek lip; cin ma nipin," aglak. **10** Nib agil, pen pen ag dad amelak
niŋlig gi, ami bi kib yib ak niŋil, midak midak nib ag damil Pol nop tig
gi rik gi dai dai linimel rek lip, agil, ami bi ne okok kirop agek, Pol nop
poŋ di dam karip kib migan kiri dam lilak.

11 Pen ñin nibak kislim nab eyaŋ Bi Kib apil Pol midek ulep siŋak warik
midil agak, "Gos sek midenimin. Minim tep yad ak Jerusalem aul apan
rek, taun kib Rom amil, ak rek nep agnigan," agak.

Pol nop ñag pak linigabin, aglak

12-13 Minek pen Juda bi ñinjuil omal rek ap mogim gil, minim ag ar
nokim lil aglak, "Cin Pol nop pis nep ñag pak linigabin. Nop ñag pak ma
lipin won aul, tap ma ñibil, ñig ma ñiŋnigabin!" aglak. **14** Nib agil, amil
God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi minim tig bilokep okok abe,
kirop aglak, "Cin minim kilis minim niŋid niŋid God nop apin. Tap magil
ma ñiŋnigabin; Pol nop pis nep ñag pak lil me, kisen tap ñiŋnigabin.
15 Nib ak, nibi abe Juda Kansol kib bi okok abe, Rom ami bi kib yib ak
nop minim piŋil yokil, esek agnimib, 'Pol nop poŋ di aul dapem, nop
minim ognap sek ag niŋ tep gin!' agnimib. Nibi esek nib agenigabim,
cin uliŋin li midil, ne aul apek niŋlig gi, nop pis nep ñag pak linigabin,"
aglak.

16 Pen Pol ñi yiŋ ne ak, Pol nop paknig gelak minim nibak niŋil, nibap
Pol nop dam lilak midek karip ak amil, nop ag ñak.

17 Ag ñek, Pol niŋil, ami bi kirop kod midek bi alap sik agek, apek,
nop agak, "Bi praj aul minim ne alap mideb. Nop ulik gi ami bi kib yib
mideb ak amek, minim nibak agaŋ," agak. **18** Pol agek, ami bi nibak ñi
yiŋ ne nibak nop ulik gi dam ami bi kib yib midek siŋak amil, agak, "Bi
nagiman Pol ak agip, 'Bi praj aul minim alap mideb niŋil nop ulik gi dam
ami bi kib yib mideb siŋak amek, minim nibak agaŋ,' agosip, nop ulik gi
dapebin aul," agak.

19 Nib agek, ami bi kib yib ak, bin bi ognap niŋnigal, agil, ñi nibak
nop ñinmagil kid ak dil, kapkap ulik gi ke ke gol siŋak amil, agak, "Yip
minim agnig geban ak agan," agak.

20 Agek, ñi praj nibak agak, "Juda bi okok tol nep minim yokil, esek
agnigal, 'Pol nop dam Juda Kansol kib midebal ak apenimin, minim

ognap sek ag niŋ rep gin,' agnigal. **21** Nɨb ak, minɨm kɨri agenɨmel ak ma niŋnimin, mer. Bɨ kɨri ñinjuil omal rek Pol nop ñag pak lɨl nep me, kauyaŋ tap magɨl ñibɨl ñɨg ñibɨl ginɨgabin, agɨl, minɨm ag lɨpal. Kɨri minɨm nep ak niŋil, nɨb gin, agɨl, kod mɨdebal," agak.

22 Ñɨ praj nɨb agek, ami bɨ kɨb yɨb ak niŋil, nop ag yoklɨg gɨ agak, "Bin bɨ ognap kɨrop niŋil, 'Ami bɨ kɨb yɨb ak nop nɨb nɨb gɨ agɨl apebin,' agɨl, ma ag ñinimin, mer yɨb," agɨl kab lak.

Pol Gapna Piliks mɨdek amnak

23 Ami bɨ kɨb yɨb ak nɨb agɨl, ami bɨ kod mɨdep ne omal kɨrop sɨk agek, aper, agak, "Ami bɨ okok ñinjuil aknɨb wajrem alaŋ (200) dɨl, ami bɨ kaj hos ar bɨsɨg gɨl pen pen gɨpal okok ñinjuil omal nokɨm adɨk gɨ dam aknɨb wajrem alaŋ (70) dɨl, ami bɨ cɨm kɨsal pen pen gɨpal okok ñinjuil aknɨb wajrem alaŋ (200) dɨl, miñi kɨslɨm nab eyaŋ nep Sisaria amnɨmir. **24** Pol nop kaj hos ognap sek ñɨl, nop poŋ dɨ dam tep gɨl, gapman bɨ kɨb Gapna Piliks mɨdeb sɨŋak yokɨl, onɨmir," agak.

25 Nɨb agɨl, ne Gapna Piliks nop mɨj alap ñu kɨl tikak:

26 Yad Klodias Lisias. Nep gapman bɨ kɨb Gapna Piliks mɨj aul ñu kɨl tɨkebin.

Nak mɨdeban?

27 Bɨ nep ag yokebin aul, Juda bin bɨ nop dɨ cɨcɨ lɨl pak linɨg gelak ak pen yad niŋnek ne bɨ Rom nɨb rek ak niŋil me, ami bɨ yad ognap eip am nop ulɨk gɨ donek. **28** Dapɨl, nop ñag pak linɨg gelak minɨm wagin nɨbak niŋnim, agɨl, nop damɨl Juda Kansol kɨb minɨm agep kɨri sɨŋak amɨl niŋnek, **29** Juda bin bɨ kɨri gɨpal rek lo minɨm ar ognap nep mɨdek. Pen ne tap timel ognap gek, nop pɨs nep ñag pak lep aka miñ lep minɨm wagin alap ma mɨdek. **30** Pen minɨm alap aglak, 'Bɨ nɨbak nop uliŋin lɨl ñag pak linɨgabin,' agelak yad jelep niŋil, nak mɨdeban sɨŋak ag yokebin. Bɨ nop minɨm apal nɨb okok ognap ag yoken, amɨl, nep minɨm wagin nɨbak ag ñinɨgal.

Minɨm apin me ak.

31 Ami bɨ kɨb yɨb ak nɨb agɨl, mɨj nɨbak ñek, ami bɨ okok Pol nop kɨslɨm eyaŋ nep ulɨk gɨ damɨl, taun kɨb Adipatris amjaklak. **32** Mɨnek ami bɨ wagin tagelɨgɨpal okok magɨlsek adɨk gɨ Jerusalem amnɨlak. Ami bɨ kaj hos ar bɨsɨg gɨl pen pen gölɨgɨpal okok nep Pol nop dad taun kɨb Sisaria amnɨlak. **33** Sisaria amjakɨl, amɨl mɨj dapesal ak, bɨ karɨp lɨm nɨbak kod mɨdolɨgɨp Gapna Piliks nop ñɨl, Pol ñinmagɨl ar ne ak lilak. **34** Gapna Piliks ne mɨj nɨbak udin li niŋil, Pol nop agak, "Karɨp lɨm nak akal nɨb?" agak. Agek, Pol agak, "Yad Silisia Propins nɨb," agak. **35** Pol Silisia Propins nɨb bɨ mɨdek minɨm ak niŋil, Gapna Piliks nop agak, "Bɨ nep minɨm agnɨgal okok apenɨgal, minɨm kɨb nak agnɨgabin," agak. Nɨb agɨl, bɨ ne ognap kɨrop agak, "Nop dam Herod karɨp kɨb gɨ lak ak lɨl, kod mɨd tep ginɨmɨb," agak.

Juda bi kib okok Pol nop minim kib aglak

24 ¹Pol nop dam Herod karip gi lak ak lel, ñin omal omal midek. Minek mamid ñin ak, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib Ananaias, taun kib Sisaria ak amnig, bi minim tig bilokep ognap poŋ dil, bi minim agep kiri Tetalas eip Sisaria amnilak. Minim kib agep karip ak amil, kiri gapman bi kib Gapna Piliks ak nop, Pol nig gil nig gil gak ak minim kib agnig gobin, aglak. ²Pol karip migan ak dapel niŋlig gi, bi minim agep Tetalas Gapna Piliks nop agak, "Nak me milek par cinop kod midesan, pen pen gilig gi ma gil, mid tep gipin. Nak gos niŋ tep gil gesan ak me, karip lim cin aul tap tep tap kisen nib miseŋ lip ak, cin mid tep gipin. ³Karip lim cin aul tigoŋ tigoŋ okok magilsek per nep gi tep gipan nibak niŋil cin miñ miñ gil nep tep yib agobin. ⁴Pen nep minim par kib ma agnigain. Minim maŋ won alap agnig gebin ak, timid pak niŋnimin.

⁵"Bi siŋaul mideb aul, cin nipin ne per nep gi timel gip. Bin bi okok kirop minim esek agek, kiri minim esek nibak niŋ dil, ne gi timel gip rek kiri nig aknib rek nep gi timel gipal. Karip lim ke tigoŋ tigoŋ magilsek gi tagil minim esek agil, Juda kai kirop tig asik ke ke lek niŋlig gi, kiri gapman minim ag juil, pen pen gipal. Bin bi Jisas bi Nasaret nib ak nop niŋ dipal okok, bi kib kiri alap me aul. ⁶⁻⁷Ne God sobok gep karip gi timel ginig gek, cin niŋil nop tig cici lil, tap cinop gi timel gak nibak, lo cin ke minim kib agnig gonok, ami bi kib yib Lisias kal ju apil, nop damil agak, 'Bi ak nop minim kib agnig gebal okok, bi kib Piliks mideb siŋak damil, minim kib agnimel,' agak. Nib agek me, cin miñi opin. ⁸Minim nibak Pol nop ag niŋenimin, ne ke, cin minim kib agobin wagin ak agek, nak niŋnigan," agak.

⁹Tetalas nib agek, bi Juda ap midelak okok, minim ne agak ar ak nep agil, aglak, "Niŋid yib agip," aglak.

Pol Gapna Piliks nop minim agak

¹⁰Gapna Piliks ne ñinmagil dap ranlig gi, Pol nop, minim agan, agek, Pol agak, "Nak mi koŋai nep karip lim aul kod midil, niŋ tep gil, minim tig asik tep geban rek, yipid gil nep agnigan. Nib ak niŋil, yip tep gek niŋlig gi nep minim agnigain. ¹¹Nak bi okok kirop ag niŋenimin, agnigal ñin aknib umigan alaŋ ma amnak nep, yad Jerusalem amil, God sobok gep karip ak sobok ginigain, agil, amninek. ¹²Yad bin bi ognap dil, God sobok gep karip ak aka Juda mogim gep karip okok aka Jerusalem nab siŋak, cibur timel gep rek minim ognap ma agnek, mer. ¹³Yip miñi minim kib agebal ak, nak niŋnigan minim wagin alap ma midenigab, mer. ¹⁴Pen nep minim alap miseŋ agnig gebin. Yip apal, 'Pol cin Juda bin bi gipin ak rek ognap ma gip; ne tom agil, Kanib kisen nib ak ameb,' apal. Yip Kanib kisen nib ajeb, apal ak, niŋid apal. Yad Kanib kisen nib

tagil, based sikop sobok göligipal God nokim nibak nep sobok gipin. Mosis Lo minim ñu kil tikak ak abe, bi God minim agep okok minim ñu kil tiklak ak abe, magilsek niŋ dilig gi midebin. **15** Bi Juda siŋaul midebal, bin bi tep okok abe, bin bi timel okok abe, magilsek kimil wariknigal, agil nipal rek ak, yad ak rek nep nipin. **16** God eip amil midenigain, agil, yad abramek ma gipin, mer. God niŋil aka bin bi okok niŋil, Pol yipid gil ma gip, agnigal ak niŋil, per niŋ tep gil, mid tep gipin.

17 "Pen yad mi ognap Jerusalem ma amninek. Pen kisen yad amil, bin bi yad tap ma mideb okok kirop mani ognap ñil, God nop tap sobok gi ñin, agil, Jerusalem amninek. **18** Jerusalem amil, cin Juda bi, God udin yirik ar ne siŋak mid tep gin, agil, tari tari gipin ak, ginek. Nig gi sakil, God nop tap sobok gi ñin, agil, God sobok gep karip ak am midenek. Nig gilig gi midenek ak, bi siŋaul kiri apil yip niŋlak. Pen bin bi koŋai nep yad eip ap ma midelak. Pen pen agep minim ognap ma agnek. **19** Pen Juda bin bi Esia Propins nib okok Jerusalem apil, God sobok gep karip siŋak midelak. Minim kiri midobkop ak, kiri siŋaul apil, minim nibak aplap. **20** Ma opal ak, bi Juda Kansol kib siŋ aul yip Jerusalem minim kib agil, yad tap timel ginek minim wagin niŋlak ak agel nak niŋan! **21** Pen yip minim kib aglak ñin ak, yad minim nokim alap nep agnek. Meg migan dap ranil agnek, 'Yad bin bi kimil wariknigal, agil, gos ak nep nipin ak me, yip minim kib agebim aul,' agnek," agak.

22 Pol nib agek niŋlig gi, Gapna Piliks, Kanib ak agöligipal minim ak niŋ rep gak ak me, Juda bi okok minim agelak ak ma dil, agak, "Kisen ami bi kib yib ak Lisias apek, minim ne ak niŋil, minim nibak agnigain," agak. **23** Nib agil, bi nagiman kai kirop kod midek ak nop agak, "Pol nop kod mid tep ginimin; nop pis nep nag wös ma linimin. Ne tap ognap ma midonimiŋ, bin bi ne okok kirop ag niŋek, nop ñinimel," agak.

Pol mi omal miñ midek

24 Ñin sikol bad alap amek, ñin alap Piliks bin ne Drusila eip orek. Bin Drusila nibak ne Juda nib bin. Pen kiri ber apil, nigmil ne Pol nop sik agek, apil, Krais Jisas nop titi gil niŋ dipal minim ak agek, Piliks niŋ midek. **25** Pol ne minim ag damlig gi, cin titi gil gi tep ginigabin minim ak abe, cin titi gil cibur gos midmagil cin gos gip rek nep ma ginigabin minim ak abe, God kisen cinop minim kib agnigab minim ak abe, Piliks nop agak. Pen Pol nib agek, Gapna Piliks minim nibak niŋil, pirikil, Pol nop agak, "Nak miñi am midenimin. Kisen yad ñin alap nep sik agen, onimin," agak. **26** Pen gapman bi kib nibak, gos ne ke okok nep niŋak, "Yad Pol nop per per sik agenigain ak, ne pen gos niŋnigab, 'Yad bi aul nop kapkap mani ognap ñen, ag yokek, amnin,' agil, yip mani ognap ñinigab," ag gos ak niŋak. Pen gos nibak nep niŋ midil, Pol nop digep minek sik agek, apil, minim ageligipir.

27Mɨ omal ap amek niŋlig gɨ, bɨ nak Posias Pestas, Piliks kau nop dɨl, karɨp lɨm nɨbak gapna mɨdek. Pen Piliks, Juda kai yɨp bɨ tep agnɨgal ak tep, agɨl, Pol miñ mɨdek ak ma wɨsɨb yokak.

Pestas Pol nop mɨnim kɨb niŋak

25 **1**Pen Pestas taun kɨb Sisaria siŋak amɨl, gapna wög nɨbak dɨl, ñin omal nokɨm nep mɨdɨl, Jerusalem amnak. **2-3**Pestas Jerusalem amek niŋlig gɨ, God nop tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb okok abe, Juda bɨ kɨb ognap abe nop am niŋil, Pol nig gil nig gil gɨ timel gak mɨnim nɨbak nop aglak. Juda bɨ okok kɨri ke kapkap mɨnim ar nokɨm ag lil, Pol nop kanɨb nab siŋak uliŋin lil, ñag pak linɨgabin, agɨl, aglak, "Cɨnop yimɨg niŋil, bɨ nak ognap agek, Pol nop kasek poŋ dɨl Jerusalem dolaŋ," aglak. **4**Nɨb agelak, Pestas agak, "Pol miñ mɨdeb Sisaria. Nɨb ak, yad Sisaria amnɨg gebin rek, **5**nop mɨnim ognap mɨdonimɨŋ, bɨ kɨb nɨbi ognap agem, yad eip Sisaria amɨl, nop mɨnim kɨb agnɨmel," agak.

6Pestas nɨb agɨl, ñin jil oŋɨd aka wajrem alaŋ sek Jerusalem kɨn mɨdɨl, adɨk gɨ Sisaria amnak. Mɨnek, Pestas ne mɨnim kɨb agep karɨp ñilik mɨgan ak amɨl, Pol nop dowɨm, agak. **7**Pol nop dapelak, Juda bɨ Jerusalem nɨb olak okok apɨl nop piŋil kɨs kɨs gil, mɨnim ar ke ke koŋai nep aglak. Pen mɨnim aglak ar nɨb okok mɨnim wagɨn alap mɨdek, ma aglak.

8Kɨri mɨnim agelak, Pol warikɨl pen agak, "Yad Juda bin bɨ lo mɨnim nɨbi ak ma tɨb jupin; yad God sobok gep karɨp ak tap timel alap ma gɨpin; yad Rom Empra Sisa nop mɨnim timel alap ma apin," agak.

9Agek, bɨ kɨb Pestas, Juda bin bɨ okok yɨp bɨ tep agnɨgal ak tep, agɨl, Pol nop ag niŋil, agak, "Mɨnim kɨb agobin nɨbaul, Jerusalem amɨl agin aka?" agak.

10Agek, Pol agak, "Miñi Sisa mɨnim kɨb ar ne ak bɨr mɨdebin. Yad Juda bin bɨ kɨrop tap timel alap ma gɨpin ak, nak ak rek nep bɨr nɨpan. **11**Pen tap timel alap gen, yɨp mɨnim kɨb agɨl, ñag pak lɨn, aplap ak, ma pɨrikpnep; nɨb ak yɨp ñag pak liplap. Pen mɨnim kɨb agɨl, mɨnim wagɨn alap ma mɨdeb ak, bɨ alap yɨp Juda bin bɨ kɨrop ñinimɨŋ rek ma lɨp. Nɨb ak, nak yɨp Sisa mɨdeb ak ag yokek, ne ke mɨnim nɨbaul niŋnɨgab," agak.

12Pol nɨb agek, bɨ kɨb Pestas amɨl, bɨ ne okok eip mɨnim nɨbak ag amɨl apɨl gil, adɨk gɨ apɨl, agak, " 'Sisa mɨnim kɨb yad ak niŋnɨgab,' apan ak me, nep Sisa mɨdeb ak ag yoknɨgain," agak.

Kiŋ Agripa eip ninai ne Benis eip

13Pen yokop ñin omal yapek niŋlig gɨ, Kiŋ Agripa eip ninai ne Benis eip, Pestas kɨsen nep gapna owak rek nop am niŋir, agɨl, Sisaria amɨl, Pestas eip ñin bad tapin alap kɨn mɨderek. **14**Kɨri ñin koŋai nep siŋak kɨn mɨdnɨg ger niŋlig gɨ, Pestas ne Kiŋ Agripa nop agak, "Ned Piliks gapna mɨdek ñin ak,

ne bɨ alap miñ lak. Pen gapna wög ne ak kɨrɨg gil, bɨ nɨbak miñ lep kau ak kɨrɨg amnak. **15** Yad Jerusalem amenek, bɨ Juda God nop tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb okok abe, Juda bin bɨ mɨnim tɨg bilokep bɨ kɨb okok abe, bɨ nɨbak nop yɨp mɨnim kɨb agɨl, aglak, 'Nak agek, Pol nop ñag pak lɨlaŋ,' aglak. **16** Pen mɨnim wagɨn alap ma agelak nɨŋɨl yad kɨrop agnek, 'Cɨn Rom bin bɨ lo alap nɨg gil ma mɨdeb. Bin bɨ yokop ma ñag pak lɨjin. Mɨnim kɨb agnɨgabin nɨŋɨl bɨ mɨnim mɨdonimɨŋ okok amɨl, bɨ kɨrop gɨ timel gak udɨn yirɨk ne sɨŋak mɨnim miseŋ agenɨgal; ne mɨnim pen agenɨgab; mɨnim wagɨn alap mɨdenɨgab ak, nop ñag pak linimel, agnɨgabin,' agnek. **17** Nɨb agɨl, Juda bɨ okok yad eip Sisaria aul apɨl, mɨnek me, yad amɨl mɨnim kɨb agep karɨp ñilik mɨgan ak bɨsigɨl, Pol nop am dowɨm agen, dolak. **18** Yad gos nɨŋnek e, mɨnim kɨb yɨb mɨdeb, agnek ak pen mɨnim kɨb aglak ak mɨnim agel nɨŋlɨg gɨ nɨŋnek, mɨnim kɨb ma mɨdek, mer. **19** Kɨri yokop aglak, 'God mɨnim ak, cɨn ag tep gɨpɨn rek ma agɨp. Pen bɨ Jisas ak bɨr kɨmak ak pen Pol agɨp ne komɨŋ mɨdeb agɨp,' aglak. **20** Mɨnim agelak ak yad nɨŋ tep ma gɨnek rek, Pol nop ag nɨŋnek, 'Nak Jerusalem amenɨgan, nep mɨnim kɨb agnɨgal aka?' agnek. **21** Agenek, ne mer agak. Ne agak, 'Yad miñ mɨdenɨgain. Kisen Empra Sisa ne ke mɨnim nɨbak agnɨgab,' agak. Nɨb agek, yad nop Sisa mɨdeb sɨŋak ag yoknɨgain, agɨl, miñ linek rek mɨdeb," agak.

22 Pestas nɨb agek, Kiŋ Agripa agak, "Pestas. Bɨ nɨbak mɨnim ne ke agek, yad nɨŋnɨgain," agak. Agek agak, "Nɨb ak, tol nɨŋnɨgan," agak.

23 Nɨb agek, mɨnek, Agripa nɨnai Benis eip, walɨj tep tep nep yɨmɨl, ami bɨ kɨb ognap abe, bɨ kɨb yɨb ognap abe poŋ dɨl, bin bɨ kɨb apobin, agɨl, miñ miñ gilig gɨ mɨnim kɨb nɨŋeb karɨp ñilik mɨgan ak amnɨlak. Ap mɨdel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, Pestas bɨ ne ognap kɨrop agak, "Pol nop am dowɨm," agak. **24** Agek, dapelak, Pestas agak, "Kiŋ Agripa abe, bin bɨ ap mɨdebim sɨŋ aul abe, bɨ aul nop nɨŋim. Juda bin bɨ nop mɨnim kɨb agɨl, bɨ nɨbaul pis nep ñag pak lep, apal. Yad Jerusalem mɨdenek, yɨp nɨb aknɨb rek nep aglak. Sɨŋaul opin, yɨp ak rek nep apal. **25** Yad nɨpin, bin bɨ okok tap timel yɨb gel, ñin ognap ñag pak lɨpal ak pen bɨ aul nop mɨnim kɨb agɨl nɨŋnek, tap nɨbak rek alap ma gɨp, mer. Pen ne ke agak, 'Empra ne ke mɨnim yad agnɨgab,' agak. Nɨb ak me, yad nop Empra nop ag yoknɨgain. **26** Bɨ nɨbaul Empra nop ag yoknɨgain ak pen ne tap tari tari gɨp mɨnim wagɨn ak, mɨj sek ñu kɨl tik ñinim rek ma lɨp. Nɨb ak, nak Kiŋ Agripa abe, bin bɨ ognap sɨŋ aul abe, bɨ nɨbaul tap tari tari gɨp mɨnim wagɨn ak nɨŋnɨgabim. Nɨbi mɨnim ne ak nɨŋɨl, mɨnim wagɨn magɨl ak yɨp agenɨgabim, yad ñu kɨl tikɨl, Empra mɨdeb sɨŋak yoknɨm. **27** Pen gos yad nɨpin ak, bɨ nagɨman Empra mɨdeb sɨŋak yokop ag yokɨl, lo tari tari tɨb juɨp ak ma agenɨgain ak, tep ma gɨp, mer," agak.

Pol Kiŋ Agripa nop mɨnim agak

26 **1** Pen Kiŋ Agripa Pol nop agak, "Yad nep peyɨg nɨŋlɨg gɨ mɨdebin, mɨnim agan!" agak.

Nɨb agek, Pol ñinmagɨl dap ranlɨg gɨ agak, **2** "Kiŋ Agripa. Nak nep apɨl yɨp mɨnɨm agan, agesan, Juda bin bɨ mɨnɨm yɨp agebal ak, nep agnɨg gebin ak, yɨp tep gɨp. **3** Cɨn Juda bin bɨ gɨpɨn gɨpɨn ar ak abe, mɨnɨm pen pen apɨn apɨn ar ak abe, nak magɨlsek bɨr nɨpan ak me, nep agnɨg gebin aul, yɨp tep gɨp. Nɨb ak, yad mɨnɨm agen, yɨp yɨrɨk ma nɨŋnɨmɨn.

4 "Yad ñɨ sikol karɨp lɨm yad ke okok mɨdenek ñin ak abe, kɨsen am Jerusalem mɨdenek ñin ak abe, yad bɨ tigep bɨ rek mɨdenek ak, Juda bin bɨ okok magɨlsek bɨr nɨpal. **5** Kɨri yɨp mɨlek par nɨŋölɨgɨpal. Yad bɨ Perisi, Juda lo mɨnɨm nɨŋɨl, kɨlis gɨl, asɨk mosɨk gɨ tep yɨb gɨ mɨdölɨgɨpɨn. Kɨri nep mɨnɨm nɨbak mɨseŋ agenɨgal ak, yad mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd agebin ak, agɨl nɨŋnɨgan. **6** Pen God bɨrarɨk nep apɨs based sɨkop kɨrop mɨnɨm tep agek, gos sek kod mɨdelɨgɨpal mɨnɨm nɨbak nep nɨŋ dɨpɨn ak me, kɨri yɨp mɨnɨm kɨb agebal. **7** Cɨn Juda wagɨn ke ke aknɨb umɨgan alaŋ magɨlsek, God apɨs based sɨkop kɨrop ag lak mɨnɨm tep ak kod mɨdobɨn. God ne tap tep ñinɨgain ag lak tap tep nɨbak dɨn, agɨl, pɨb nab kɨslɨm eyaŋ nop sobok gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdobɨn. Pen Kiŋ Agripa, nak nɨŋan! God mɨnɨm agak nɨbak mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd nep ageb, agɨl, nɨŋ dɨlɨg gɨ nep mɨdebin ak me, yɨp mɨnɨm kɨb agebal me aul. **8** Pen nɨbi tari ginɨg bin bɨ kɨmbal okok, God gek ma warɨknɨgal, ag gos nɨpim?

9 "Pen ned yad ke, bin bɨ Jisas Nasaret nɨb mɨnɨm agelak bin bɨ okok kɨrop gɨ tɨmel gin, ag gos nɨŋölɨgɨpin. **10** Pen Jerusalem mɨdɨl, yad ak rek nep genek. God nop tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb okok yɨp agel, bin bɨ Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨlak okok koŋai nep am dapen, kɨrop mɨñ lölɨgɨpal. Yad ke bɨ mɨnɨm tɨg bɨlokep okok eip yau agen, ognap pɨs nep ñag pak lel kɨmlak, kɨrop paj agölɨgɨpin. **11** Juda mogɨm gep karɨp okok gɨ tagɨl, bin bɨ Jisas nop nɨŋ dölɨgɨpal okok kɨrop mɨlɨk kal nɨŋɨl, kɨri Jisas mɨnɨm ne ak kɨrɨg gɨlaŋ, agɨl, kɨrop gɨ tɨmel gölɨgɨpin. Yad gos ar nokɨm alap nep nɨŋɨl, ñin ognap bin bɨ nɨb okok kɨrop pɨyo nɨŋin, agɨl, karɨp lɨm par kɨb okok ajölɨgɨpin.

Jisas Krais Pol nop dak ak, Pol kesɨm nɨbak agak

12 "Pen ñin alap Damaskas bin bɨ Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨlak okok kɨrop nag lɨ donɨm, agenek, God nop tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb okok, yau, agɨl, mɨj ñu kɨl tɨk ñel, dɨl saŋdɨnek. **13** Pen kiŋ tep yad nɨŋan! Yad pɨb nab sɨŋ epel owak magɨl ak, kanɨb nab sɨŋak amlɨg gɨ nɨŋnek, melɨk kɨb aknɨb ke seb kab ar alaŋ nɨb yad bɨ ognap eip amonok okok pak ñak. Melɨk pak ñak nɨbak, pɨb melɨk rek mer; melɨk nɨbak ke yɨb gak. **14** Nɨg gek, cɨn magɨlsek lɨm eyaŋ ap yap pakɨl, yad nɨŋnek, mɨnɨm alap, mɨnɨm yɨb cɨn Arameik mɨnɨm agɨl, yɨp agak, 'Sol! Sol! Yɨp tari ginɨg per gɨ tɨmel geban? Nep per kanɨb tep yomnɨm, apɨn ak pen nak yad eip pen pen geban ak, nep ke yur adɨk ñeb,' agak.

15 "Agek, yad agnek, 'Bɨ Kɨb, nak bɨ an?' agnek.

"Agenek, Bɨ Kɨb agak, 'Yad Jisas, yɨp per gɨ tɨmel geban ak nep agebin,' agak. **16** Nɨb agɨl yɨp agak, 'Pen mɨñi nak warɨkan! Yad nep mɨnɨm agnɨg

opin. Nak wög gi ñeb bi yad midil, yip miñi udin niŋeban ak abe, yad nep kisen yomnigain ak abe, bin bi ognap okok kirop ag ñinigan. **17** Yad nep ag yoken, nak amil Juda bin bi okok abe, Juda bin bi mer okok abe ag ñek, nep gi timel gel niŋlig gi, nep kod midil tig asik yoknigain. **18** Nak minim tep yad kirop ag ñek, udin kwoi midebal ak, udin ñil niŋnigal. Nak minim tep yad kirop ag ñek, kislim okok midebal ak, kirig gil melik onigal. Nak minim tep yad kirop ag ñek, Seten kilis won ne mok okok midebal ak, kirig gil God nop onigal. Niŋ genigal, tap si tap timel gipal okok, Bapi niŋil kirig gek, bin bi ned yip niŋ dipal okok eip kausek komiŋ midenigal,' agak.

Pol God nop wög goligip minim ak agak

19 "Pen Kiŋ Agripa. Yad nigrikep karip lim seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak nib apil minim agak niŋnek nibak ma kirig ginek. **20** Damaskas amil, bin bi nib okok kirop minim tep nibak ag ñinek. Kisen amil Jerusalem bin bi kirop ag ñil, karip lim Juda bin bi midebal okok magilsek kirop ag ñil, Juda bin bi mer okok ag ñil, ginek. Kirop ag ñil agnek, 'Tap si tap timel gipim ak, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, kirig gil, God nop nokim niŋ dil, tap timel okok bir kirig gipin ak niŋnimel, agil, God ageb rek nep ginimib,' agnek. **21** Yad nig ginek ak me, ñin alap God sobok gep karip siŋak amenek, Juda bi siŋaul kiri yip di cici lil, ñag pak linig gelak. **22** Pen God yip per nep kod mideb rek, yad miñi won aul nep siŋaul warik midil, minim tep ne ak, bin bi yib mideb okok abe, bin bi yib ma mideb okok abe ag ñilig gi midebin. Minim ag ñebin nibak, ar alap ke mer; bi God minim agep bi okok abe, bi nak Mosis abe, kisen ginigab, agil, ñu kil tiklak minim ak nep ag ñebin. **23** God minim agep bi Aisaia God Minim ñu kil tikil agak, 'Krais apil, yur dil kimnigab, pen ne bi ned nep kauyaŋ wariknigab ak me, Juda bin bi okok abe, Juda bin bi mer okok abe niŋnigal, God kirop ak rek nep di komiŋ yoknimiŋ rek lip. Niŋ ginigab ak, ne kirop melik rek pak ñinigab,' agak," agak.

24 Pol minim nibak agek niŋlig gi, Gapna Pestas minim kib agil agak, "Pol, nak bi minim ar ke ke nipan rek, nabic jin mok nak milep gip saköl ñagil ageban," agak.

25 Agek, Pol pen agak, "Bi pobiŋ tep yad Pestas. Yad saköl ñagek ma agebin. Gos niŋil niŋ tep gil, minim niŋid yib ak agebin. **26** Yad tari minim agebin aul, Kiŋ Agripa ne ke bir niŋip. Jisas nop tari tari gil minim tari tari agil gilak ak we gil ma gilak. Miseŋ nep gilak ak me, yad nipin, Kiŋ Agripa ne magilsek bir niŋip. Niŋ gek niŋil yad nop pirikil ma agebin, mer," agak. **27** Pol nib agil Kiŋ Agripa nop niŋil agak, "Kiŋ Agripa. Nak bi God minim agep okok minim aglak ak, niŋid aglak, agil, gos nipan aka? Yad nipin, minim nibak niŋid apal, agil, nipan," agak.

28 Pol nib agek, Kiŋ Agripa pen agak, "Pol. Nak yip, minim sikol alap agen, Jisas bi ne alap mideŋ, agil, yip minim nibak ageban aka?" agak.

²⁹ Agek, Pol agak, "Minim ulep agnim aka minim par agnim, yad gos nokim alap nep niŋil, God nop sobok gil agebin, nak abe, bin bi minim agebin niŋebal siŋ aul magilsek abe, yad midebin rek midenimib, agil, sobok gebin. Pen yip sen ñon gipal rek nibep lilaŋ, agil, ma sobok gebin," agak.

³⁰⁻³¹ Pol nib agek, Kiŋ Agripa ak, Gapna Pestas ak, Agripa ninai Benis ak, bin bi midelak okok magilsek warikil, sön amil, aglak, "Bin bi ognap gi timel gel me, minim kib agil, ognap miñ lil, ognap pis nep ñag pak linigal. Pen bi aul tap timel alap ma gip, mer," aglak.

³² Nib agil, Kiŋ Agripa ne Pestas nop agak, "Miñi miñ lep karip kirig gil mis ambkop ak pen ne, 'Sisa minim kib yad niŋnigab,' agip ak me, miñ midil, bi kib Sisa mideb ak amnigab," agak.

Pol Rom amnig gi ñig magöb dak

27 ¹ Gapna Pestas Pol Rom miñi amnimiŋ, agil agek, ami sikop okok kod midep bi kib Julias ak, Pol abe nagiman bi ognap sek abe dil kod midek. Ami sikop nib okok kirop "Empra Ami Sikop Ne" agöligipal. ² Pen ñin nibak, ñig magöb karip lim Adramitiam nib ak, Esia Propins amnig gi, Sisaria am wös gak. Nib ak, ñig magöb nibak dil ñig nab eyaŋ amninok. Bi taun kib Tesalonaika, Masedonia Propins siŋak nib bi alap eip amninok. Yib ne ak Aristakas.

³ Minek taun kib Saidon amjakil am wös ginok. Julias ne Pol nop di tep gil agak, "Amil namid namam sikop kirop niŋil, nep tap tari ma midonimiŋ okok nep ñinimel," agak. ⁴ Pen cin Saidon kirig amnig gil niŋnok, yigen kib yib ak apil, ñig solwara ak abe pag apek. Nig gek, karip lim ñig tib kis gak airan Saipras pis kid amninok. ⁵ Nig gil, amil amil Silisia Propins sil gil, amil karip lim Pampilia sil gil, am Lisia Propins amil, taun kib Maira amjakil wös ginok. ⁶ Amjak wös gil, ami bi kib bi nagiman okok kirop kod midek ak niŋak, ñig magöb Aleksadria nib alap karip lim Itali amnig gek. Nib ak, ne cinop agek, ñig magöb nibak amninok. ⁷ Ñig magöb nibak amil, ñig nab kib eyaŋ amil, sisain sisain nep koslam amil amil taun kib Kinidos amjaknok. Pen yigen kib ma apek niŋil yipid gil ameb rek ma lak. Nib ak me, pis kid nep amil amil karip lim Salmoni sil gil, karip lim ñig tib kis gak airan Krit beŋ kid jus dil, ⁸ koslam amil amil karip lim sikol ñig gol siŋak alap, "Ñig Magöb Mid Tep Gep Kau," agöligipal, amjakil siŋak wös ginok. Karip lim nibak Lasia taun ulep siŋak.

⁹ Cin nig gil, sisain sisain nep gi ajon niŋlig gi me, Juda bin bi tap ma ñiŋeb ñin ak ap padikek, ñig solwara kib pag owep ñin ak bir owak. ¹⁰ Pen Pol ne kirop agak, "Bi ognil. Ameb rek ma lip rek, amenigabin ak, tap wis wad tap okok magilsek timel gil, ñig magöb abe timel gek, cin magilsek ñig ñiŋjin rek lip," agak. ¹¹ Pol nib agak ak pen, ñig magöb bi

wög gelak kod midek bi kib ak abe, bi ñig magöb nap nib ak abe, minim
ke agerek niŋil, ami bi kib Julias, Pol minim kirig gil, minim kirop ak
dak. **12** Bi koŋai nep aglak, "Karip lim aul karip lim timel. Yigen kib dip
ñin aul, karip lim timel nibaul ma midojin; Piniks ulep mideb siŋak am
midojin. Yigen kib apeb ñin ak, ñig magöb dam karip lim nibak lon,
timel ma ginimiŋ," aglak. Piniks taun nibak, karip lim ñig tib kis gak
airan Krit mideb. Ñig magöb Piniks apoligip ak, yigen kib pib apeb pis
ken apenigab ak, ñig magöb kapkap pib paŋid ameb pis ken amnigab;
pen yigen kib pib paŋid ameb pis ken apenigab ak, ñig magöb kapkap pib
apeb pis ken amnigab.

Yigen kib apil, ñig solwara pagak

13 Pen kiri nib agel, siŋak midonok niŋlig gi, yigen sikol sikol apek ak
niŋil, "Mini amil amnigabin," agil, bi ñig magöb wög gelak okok, aga
yoklak ak lip gi dil, karip lim ñig tib kis gak airan Krit ñig gol ar siŋak
amninok. **14** Nig gil amon niŋlig gi, dai asad kib yib, airan Krit pis kid
nib, ñig magöb amnig gonok pis ken apil, ñig magöb tig jinomno gak.
15 Nig gek, bi ñig magöb wög gelak okok niŋil, dad yipid gil amnin,
agil, gi mer niŋil, kirig gel, cinop sek dad ñig solwara nab kib okok dad
amnak. **16** Yigen nig gil dad amek, amil amil karip lim ñig tib kis gak
airan sikol Kauda apal ak, pis kid alap amonok niŋil yigen kib apek ak
ulekak. Nig gek niŋlig gi, agnok, "Yigen sikol apeb rek, ñig magöb sikol
bad ak dil, ñig magöb kib migan ak di lin," agil, koslam yib di linok.
17 Ñig magöb sikol bad ak di li tep gil, ñig magöb kib ak pipag ginimiŋ
rek lip, agil, ñig magöb okok nib okok nib nag ñon gil, lip gi li kilis gilak.
Pen, "Yigen kib apeb aul, ñig magöb cin ak dam kab kilip Sötis apal okok
amil, kab kilip timel ak piŋ lek, timel ginigab," agil, sel ñon gilak ak
wisib yokel, jel gek piriklig gi amninok. **18** Yigen kib ak aplig gi midek
ak me, minek ñig magöb ak auan amnaŋ, agil, wis wad tap okok di ñig
yoklak. **19** Minek ak, ak rek nep, yigen di nep midek ak me, tap tari tari
ñig magöb mid tep gaŋ, agil, karip migan lel midek ak, magilsek niŋebir
di ñig eyaŋ yoklak. **20** Pen cin per per pib gap okok ma niŋoligipin, mer.
Yigen ak nig gil dilig gi nep midek ak me, gos alap niŋil, agnok, "Karip
lim alap ma amnigabin; kim saknigabin," agil, gos niŋnok.

21 Pen milek par kiri tap magil ma ñibeligipal. Kisen Pol midelak nab
siŋak warikil agak, "Bi ognil, minim yad agnek ak nipkep rek, cin airan
Krit nep midil, wis wad tap okok di ñig eyaŋ ma yokpnop. **22** Pen yad
nibep agebin, mini gos par ma niŋnimib; gos sek midenimib. Cin alap ma
kimnigabin. Ñig magöb ak nep pis nep timel ginigab. **23** Yad God nop wög
gi ñeb bi ne midebin ak me, mini kislim eyaŋ God ejol ne alap ag yokek,
apil yad midesin ulep siŋak apil yip agip, **24** 'Pol, nak ma piriknimin!
Midil, nak bi kib Sisa mideb siŋak amil, minim kib niŋnigan. Pen bin bi

ñig magöb karɨp mɨgan mɨdebal okok, God kɨrop ak rek nep kod mɨdek ognap ma kɨmnɨgal. God ne nep yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl, komɨŋ mɨdep magɨl kɨri ak nep ñɨb,' agɨp. **25** Nɨb ak, bɨ ognɨl, nɨbi ma pɨrɨknɨmɨb; gos sek mɨdenɨmɨb. Yad nɨpɨn, God nop nɨŋ dɨpɨn ak, ne ageb rek nep gɨnɨgab. **26** Pen cɨn amɨl amɨl, karɨp lɨm ñɨg tɨb kɨs gak airan alap amon, ñɨg magöb kab kɨlip pɨŋ lɨ wös gɨnɨgab," agak.

Ñɨg magöb pɨs nep tɨmel gak

27 Pen yɨgen ak cɨnop nɨg gɨl dɨ damek damek ñɨn aknɨb wajrem pɨs kɨd adaŋ amek nɨŋlɨg gɨ kɨslɨm eyaŋ me, ñɨg solwara Edriatik, apal ak, nab sɨŋak amlɨg gɨ, bɨ ñɨg magöb wög gelak okok, gos alap nɨŋɨl, ulep karɨp lɨm alap apjaknɨgabɨn rek lɨp, aglak. **28** Kɨri gos nɨbak nɨŋɨl, kab kɨlip ulep ulep mɨdeb aka agɨl, tap ñɨg lɨ nɨpal alap lɨl nɨŋlak par kɨb kɨb 40 mita mɨdek. Yokop sɨkol sɨkol magɨl alap amɨl, tap nɨbak kauyaŋ lɨl nɨŋlak 30 mita mɨdek. **29** Nɨg gek, cɨn kab kɨb salai ar sɨŋak amjin rek lɨp, agɨl, pɨrɨkɨl, aga omal omal yoklak nɨŋɨl, ñɨg magöb kɨlɨs gak. Kɨlɨs gek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, God nop sobok gɨl aglak, "Karɨp kasek tikɨl pɨb laŋ," aglak. **30** Pen bɨ ñɨg magöb wög gelak okok, karɨp lɨm ñɨg tɨb kɨs gak airan nɨbak yokop ulep nɨb sɨŋak amnɨg, bin bɨ okok nɨŋ mɨdelak rek, esek wai ñɨl aglak, "Ñɨg magöb sɨkol ak dam ñɨg magöb nabɨc pɨs ar yokɨl, aga ognap sek yokɨn," aglak. **31** Kɨri esek nɨg gel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, Pol nɨŋɨl, Julias ami bɨ ne okok eip kɨrop agak, "Bɨ ñɨg magöb wög gebal aul, kɨri ñɨg magöb sɨkol ak dɨl pɨrɨk gɨ amenɨgal ak, nɨbi magɨlsek kɨm saknɨgabɨm," agak. **32** Pol nɨb agek, ami bɨ okok, ñɨg magöb ñɨg eyaŋ yoknɨg gelak nag ak, pɨs nep tɨb gɨ rɨk gɨ yokel, ñɨg nab eyaŋ yowak.

33 Pen mɨñab tɨknɨg gak magɨl ak, Pol kɨrop agak, "Ñɨn aknɨb wajrem pɨs kɨd adaŋ ak (14) gos par nɨŋɨl, tap magɨl ma ñɨbɨl, yokop nep mɨdebɨm. **34** Nɨb ak, mɨñi tap ognap ñɨŋɨm. Mer ak, nɨbi titi gɨl mɨdenɨgabɨm. Bin bɨ nokɨm alap nabɨc kas nokɨm alap ma yonɨgab," agak. **35** Pol nɨb agɨl, bred ognap dɨl, kɨri mɨdelak nab sɨŋak God nop tep agɨl, tɨ paŋɨl, tap ognap ñɨŋak. **36** Pol ne ñɨbek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, kɨri ak rek nep cɨbur tep gek, tap ognap dɨ ñɨŋlak. **37** Cɨn maŋ ñɨn juil aknɨb wajrem pɨs kɨd adaŋ (276) bin bɨ ñɨg magöb mɨgan nɨbak mɨdonok. **38** Pen tap ñɨb sakɨl, ñɨg magöb auan amnaŋ, agɨl, wid mɨdek okok dɨ ñɨg eyaŋ yoknok.

39 Mɨñab tɨkek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, karɨp lɨm nɨbak nɨŋnok. Pen bɨ ñɨg magöb wög gelak okok karɨp lɨm nɨbak tari, agɨl, ma nɨŋlak. Pen kɨri nɨŋlak, ñɨg solwara oŋɨd pak sak amnak ak, kab kɨlip tep nep mɨdek kɨd ak me, aglak, "Ñɨg magöb ar nɨbak yɨpɨd gɨl amnɨgabɨn," aglak. **40** Nɨb ak, ñɨg magöb aga yoklak nag okok pɨs nep tɨb gɨ rɨkɨl, ñɨg magöb pɨs pɨs lɨlak stia omal wɨsɨb yeplɨl, sel kɨb ak wɨsɨb lɨlak ak kauyaŋ dap ran ñon gɨl, paŋdɨlak. **41** Amɨl amɨl me, ñɨg magöb mɨlɨk dai ak, kab kɨlip ar ak pɨŋɨl, paklɨg gɨ kɨlɨs gak. Nɨg gɨl paklɨg gɨ kɨlɨs gek, ñɨg solwara ak pag apɨl, ñɨg magöb cɨmgan dai pɨs nep pag jisɨpɨk masɨpɨk gɨ dad amnak.

⁴²Nɨg gek, ami bɨ ognap apil, bɨ kɨb kɨri Julias nop aglak, "Ñɨg magöb aul tɨmel geb. Bɨ nagɨman okok pɨrɨk gɨ amel, cɨnop ag gɨnɨgal. Nɨb ak, kɨrop ñag pak lɨn," aglak. ⁴³Nɨb aglak ak pen Julias, Pol nop gos nɨŋil, kɨrop mer agɨl, agak, "Bɨ ñɨg kas parɨk nɨpal okok ned ñɨg kas parɨk amnɨlaŋ. ⁴⁴Kɨsen bɨ ñɨg kas parɨk ma nɨpal okok, mab bog dai dai okok dɨl, dɨ cɨcɨ lɨl amnɨlaŋ," agak. Agek, agak rek nep gɨnok. Bɨ alap ñɨg ma ñɨŋnok; magɨlsek komɨŋ amnɨnok.

Pol karɨp lɨm Molta am mɨdek

28

¹Pen cɨn karɨp lɨm ñɨg tɨb kɨs gak nɨbak amnɨnok, bin bɨ nɨb okok mɨdelak okok cɨnop aglak, "Karɨp lɨm aul Molta," aglak. ²Nɨb agɨl, cɨnop dɨl gɨ tep gɨlak. Cɨnop miñab pak kalau gak rek, cɨnop dɨ tep gɨl, mab dap dagɨlel, maŋil tep gɨnok. ³Pol pen amɨl mab lek lek ognap yɨprɨg dapɨl dagɨlek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, kodal alap mab lek lek dapek nab nɨb sɨŋak mɨdek ak me, pɨboŋ gek, ap ranɨl Pol nop ñɨnmagɨl kɨd ak su i sek lak. ⁴Nɨg gek, bin bɨ karɨp lɨm nɨbak mɨdelak okok nɨŋil, kɨri ke aglak, "Bɨ nagɨman aul gɨ tɨmel gɨp rek komɨŋ amnimɨŋ rek ma lɨp. Ñɨg solwara nab sɨŋak mɨdlɨg gɨ, ñɨg magöb ak tɨmel gek ma kɨmɨb ak pen miñɨ kɨmnɨgab," aglak. ⁵Nɨb aglak ak pen Pol ñɨnmagɨl ne ak pɨpal pakek, kodal nɨbak yapɨl, mab yɨnak. Pen Pol nop tap alap ma gak. ⁶Nɨg gek, bin bɨ nɨb okok kɨri ke aglak, "Bɨ aul nop kodal suɨp ak su gɨnimɨŋ aka su ma gek kasek kɨmnimɨŋ," agɨl, tapin nep nɨŋ mɨdelak. Pen nɨg gɨ nɨŋ mɨdel, nop tap alap ma gak, mer. Kɨri nɨŋil, aglak, "Bɨ nɨbak bɨ yɨb alap mer; ne god alap," aglak.

⁷Pen bɨ kɨb karɨp lɨm nɨbak kod mɨdek ak yɨb ne ak Pablias. Karɨp lɨm ne ak ulep nɨb sɨŋak mɨdek ak me, cɨnop dad karɨp ne ak amɨl, ñin omal nokɨm kod mɨd tep yɨb gak. ⁸Bɨ kɨb nɨbak nap ne ak mɨb goŋ ne ak, mab rek yɨnɨl, cɨb yɨpɨl gɨl, kɨm mɨdek. Pen Pol ne Pablias nap nop nɨŋil, God nop sobok gɨl, nop ñɨnmagɨl lek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, tap gak nɨbak pɨs nep komɨŋ lak. ⁹Nɨg gek me, bin bɨ karɨp lɨm nɨbak tap gak okok peyɨg nɨŋil apel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, Pol ne God nop sobok gek, kɨrop komɨŋ lak. ¹⁰Pol nɨg gek me, cɨnop kod mɨd tep yɨb gɨl, ñɨg magöb dɨl amnɨg gonok ñin ak, tap tari tari ma mɨdek okok cɨnop abramek ñɨlak.

Pol taun kɨb Rom amjakak

¹¹Pen karɨp lɨm nɨbak, ñɨg magöb Aleksadria nɨb alap, ak rek nep ap mɨdek. Ñɨg magöb nɨbak yɨb ne ak "Ñɨ Tam" aglak. Ñin nɨbak yɨgen kɨb dep ñin ak owak ak me, ameb rek ma lek, nɨb sɨŋak mɨdek. Cɨn abe karɨp lɨm nɨbak mɨdon, takɨn omal nokɨm yowak. ¹²Pen yɨgen kɨb ma owep ñin ak, ñɨg magöb Ñɨ Tam nɨbak amɨl, taun kɨb Sairakius amjakɨl wös gɨnok. Amjak wös gɨl, ñin omal nokɨm nɨb sɨŋak mɨdonok. ¹³Ñɨg magöb nɨbak nep dɨl, Sairakius kɨrɨg gɨl, taun kɨb Regium amnɨnok. Mɨnek yɨgen kɨb

alap kɨd ken apɨl, ñɨg magöb ak dɨl, kasek amek me, ñɨn omal nep ñɨg
nab sɨŋak mɨdɨl, Putiolai taun amjakɨl wös gɨnok. ¹⁴Karɨp lɨm nɨbak bin
bɨ Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨlak ognap mɨdelak ak me, cɨnop aglak, "Cɨn eip kɨn
mɨdɨl, amnɨmɨb," aglak. Agelak, kɨrop eip ñɨn aknɨb ar oŋɨd kɨn mɨdɨl,
"Rom amnɨn," agɨl, paŋdɨnok. ¹⁵Pen Rom bin bɨ Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨlak okok,
"Pol bɨ ñon onɨgal," agel, nɨŋɨl, ognap ap cɨnop Apias Maker nab sɨŋak
nabɨŋ paklak rek, ognap ap cɨnop Karɨp Kɨneb Omal Nokɨm mɨdek karɨp
lɨm sɨŋak nabɨŋ paklak. Pol kɨrop nɨŋek, cɨbur ne tep gek, God nop tep
agak. ¹⁶Pen cɨn amɨl Rom mɨdonok, gapman bɨ kɨb ak Pol nop agak,
"Karɨp nak alap ke kɨnmɨn," agak. Nɨb agek, Pol ne karɨp alap pɨyo nɨŋɨl
kɨn mɨdek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, ami bɨ alap nop kod mɨdek.

Pol Jisas mɨnɨm tep ak taun kɨb Rom sɨŋak ag ñak

¹⁷Pol ñɨn omal nokɨm mɨdɨl, Juda bɨ kɨb karɨp lɨm nɨbak mɨdelak okok
kɨrop sik agek, ap mogɨm gelak, agak, "Mam sɨkop. Yad bin bɨ cɨn okok
tap tɨmel alap ma gɨl, apis based sɨkop mɨnɨm aglak ak ma tɨb jupin ak
pen Juda bɨ kɨb Jerusalem nɨb okok yɨp dɨ cɨcɨ lɨl, dam Rom gapman bɨ
kɨb nɨb okok kɨrop ñɨlak. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹Rom gapman bɨ okok yɨp mɨnɨm kɨb agɨl
nɨŋlak mɨnɨm wagɨn alap ma mɨdek. Cɨn nop ñag pak lijin rek ma lɨp
aglak. Nɨb ak, yɨp, wisɨb yokɨn, agɨl, nɨŋlak ak pen Juda kai mɨdelak
okok kɨlɨs yɨb gɨl, yɨp kauyaŋ mɨnɨm kɨb aglak. Nɨg gel me, yad agnek,
'Sisa ne ke mɨnɨm yad ak nɨŋnɨgab,' agnek. Pen yad bin bɨ yad Juda okok
kɨrop mɨnɨm alap agnɨg ma opin. ²⁰Pen cɨn Juda kai Bɨ Kɨb nop gos sek
kod mɨdobɨn mɨnɨm tep ne ak nep ag ñen, yɨp mɨñ lɨpal aul. Mɨnɨm nɨbak
agnɨg me nɨbep sik agen opim," agak.

²¹Pol nɨb agek, nop pen aglak, "Bɨ karɨp lɨm Judia nɨb nɨb okok, aul
apɨl aka mɨj ñel apek, mɨnɨm tɨmel ognap nep agel, ma nɨpin. ²²Pen cɨn
nɨpin, Juda bin bɨ okok okok magɨlsek apal, 'Bin bɨ gos nak nɨpan rek
nɨpal okok, bin bɨ tep mer,' apal. Nɨb ak, nak mɨnɨm nak ke agek, cɨn ke
nɨŋɨn," aglak.

²³Pen kɨri nɨb agɨl, ñɨn alap mɨnɨm agnɨgabɨn, agɨl, ag lilak. Ñɨn ag
lilak nɨbak nep, bin bɨ ned olak rek mer, bin bɨ koŋai yɨb nep Pol mɨdek
karɨp ak kɨslɨm sek nep ap mogɨm gilak. Nɨg gɨl, ap mogɨm gel nɨŋlɨg gɨ,
Pol ne, God bin bɨ dinɨg gɨl, Ñɨ ne ag yokek, Kiŋ rek owak mɨnɨm ak ag
ñɨnɨg, Mosɨs abe, bɨ God mɨnɨm agep bɨ okok abe, birarɨk nep Jisas nɨb
nɨb gɨl gɨnɨgab, agɨl, ñu kɨl tɨklak mɨnɨm ak kɨrop ag ñak. Jisas mɨnɨm ak
agen nɨŋlaŋ, agɨl, Pol mɨnɨm nɨbak ag mɨdek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, pɨb paŋɨd amnak.
²⁴Pen mɨnɨm agak nɨbak, ognap agak rek nɨŋ dɨlak pen ognap ma nɨŋ
dɨlak. ²⁵Pol bin bɨ ma nɨŋ dɨlak okok kɨrop agak, "Bɨrarɨk nep Kaun Sɨŋ
ne Aisaia nop goŋ lek, apis based kɨri okok kɨrop mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd yɨb agak.
²⁶Mɨnɨm nɨbak Aisaia ne God Mɨnɨm dai alap ñu kɨl tɨkɨl agak,

'Juda bin bɨ okok kɨrop amɨl agnɨmɨn,

"Minim agnigal niŋnigabim ak
    pen minim agip ak, agil, ma niŋnigabim.
Udin niŋnigabim ak
    pen tap alap ma niŋnigabim.
27 Bin bi siŋ aul minim yad agebin ak
    kirop yirik gek ma niŋebal.
God Minim niŋon, cinop gek,
    bin bi ne midojin rek lip agil,
    timid piliŋ gil, udin jikil nep midebal," agnimin,' agak.

28 "Nib ak, Juda bin bi siŋ aul niŋim! Nibi Juda kai, God minim tep ak kirig gipim rek, ne agek, minim tep nibak Juda bin bi mer migan ognap amnigab niŋil kiri minim nibak dinigal," agak. **29** Pol kirop minim nibak ag dai juek niŋlig gi, Juda bin bi okok kiri ke amlig gi, pen agek pen agek gilig gi amnilak.

30 Pen Pol taun kib Rom kin midoligip karip ak taulig gi kin midek, mi omal yinak. Bin bi nop niŋnig apeligipal okok kirop magilsek ag wasu dil, di tep goligip. **31** Bin bi nop apeligipal okok, God bin bi dinig gi, Ñi ne ag yokek, Kiŋ rek owak minim ak kirop ag ñil, Bi Kib Jisas Krais minim tep ak ag ñil, goligip. Ne nig gek, Rom gapman bi kib okok nop ma ag gilak ak me, bin bi okok kirop minim kilis gi agil, yipid gil nep ag ñoligip.